

Genealogy  
of the  
Rulison-Rulifson-Ruliffson  
Families

by  
Henry Flagler Rulison

清  
宮  
藏  
書

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**

Metta C. L. Dickinson.

from

Henry F. Rulison.









HENRY FLAGLER RULISON

929.2  
R86g

# GENEALOGY

OF THE

RULISON, RULIFSON, RULIFFSON

AND

Allied Families in America

COMPILED BY

HENRY FLAGLER RULISON

---

1689-1918

---

CHICAGO

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE DISTRIBUTION

1919

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## INTRODUCTION

### ORIGIN OF THE RULOFFSON AND ROELOFSON FAMILY NAMES

The names Ruloffson and Roelofson are derived from Rudolphus, or Rudolph, the name of a German emperor. From Rudolph have come the names Ruloff, Dolph, Ralph, and Rolf, the latter in Hollandish being Roelf and Roelof. These names are used both as christian, or baptismal, names and as family, or surnames. There are on record families named Ruloff that lived in Germany. Some of these emigrated to Denmark, where their descendants were known as Ruloffsons, and some emigrated to Holland where their descendants were known as Roelofsons. Thus originated two great branches of the German Ruloffs, the Denmark branch and the Holland branch. The Danish people originally came from the province of Dacia, now upper Hungary and Transylvania. Their language now is a variation from the Dacian and is largely a Germanic form of speech. The name Dutch was applied to the German people living nearest to them, the Hollanders, whose language is an idiomatic or dialectic form of the German, often called "Low Dutch" to distinguish it from the "High Dutch," or German proper. As found in family records, upon tombstones, in church, court, and other public records, the German-Danish and the German-Hollandish family name is spelt variously, as Ruloffson, Rulofson, Rolofson, Roelofson, Ruliffson, Rulifson, Rulison, and in the first U. S. Census of 1790 Ruluffson.

### THE RULOFFSON AND ROELOFSON FAMILIES IN AMERICA

It is a matter of history that the Dutch established a settlement called New Amsterdam (now New York City), in 1614. During the years that followed immigrants came over continually from Holland, Germany, and other European coun-

tries, some of whom found homes northward along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers, some in New Amsterdam and Long Island, and in New Jersey. The Holland immigrants in New Jersey settled for the most part in the northern tier of counties bordering New York State, and overflowed into Pennsylvania where they were known as the "Pennsylvania Dutch." The German immigrants in New Jersey settled for the most part farther south, in the valleys of the Raritan River and its tributaries.

There are traditional accounts of the origin of the Ruloffson families in this country. The story is that "way back" in the old country a liberty-loving man by the name of Rolof, or Rulof, engaged in a rebellion and was imprisoned. His three sons escaped to this country, where they called themselves Rulofsons—the sons of Rulof. One son settled in Maine, one in New York, and one in Pennsylvania. Traditional accounts of early ancestors are of necessity often distorted, exaggerated, exceeding truth, and as data for a genealogical record, unreliable, though they may have a basis in facts. The Ruloffson families in this country are of the Danish branch of the German Ruloffs. The first definite and authentic account of this branch is found in a work published in 1895 entitled "The Early Germans of New Jersey—Their History, Churches, and Genealogies, By Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers." This work is in the Genealogical department of the Newberry Library, Chicago. It outlines the record of Ruloffson families in New Jersey up to the year 1795. The page headings spell the name Roelofson, while the records themselves spell the name Ruloffson, thus indicating that the Dutch and Danish branches of the family are treated together as one great family whose members were closely related by ties of blood.

The compiler of this volume has the genealogies of many of the Holland Roelofsons in America, but has restricted the



records in this volume to the Danish branch. LAURENS RULOFFSON, as far as known, was the first Ruloffson to arrive in America from Denmark, and the following records have to deal only with his descendants and with families allied to them by marriage. He came to America in 1714 and settled in New Jersey. Among his children were Roelof and Hermanes Ruloffson.

#### THE RULOFFSONS AND DESCENDANTS IN NEW YORK STATE

The oldest son of Roelof Ruloffson was LAWRENCE RULOFFSON, born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, in 1740, where he married. After the Revolutionary War he moved with his family to Montgomery county, New York. Hermanes Ruloffson had two sons named ABRAHAM and HARMON RULIFFSON, both of whom, after the Revolutionary War, moved with their families to New York State, Abraham settling in Montgomery county, and Harmon settling in Schoharie county. These three, Lawrence, Abraham, and Harmon, were the first to settle in New York State. Their descendants are many, and form three great branches of the family tree. There were other Ruliffsons who moved from New Jersey to New York State at a subsequent date. The compiler of this volume has a very complete record of the New York branches of the family, a record which constitutes the greater part of this volume.

#### EASTERN NEW YORK STATE IN PIONEER DAYS

At an early date nearly all of the eastern part of New York State was called Tryon county. It embraced a district extending from St. Lawrence River and Lake Ontario to Lake Champlain and the Adirondack Mountains, and southward into what are now Delaware, Ulster, and Dutchess counties. Afterward this district was named Montgomery county. The early settlers underwent great hardships and braved many dangers, for the district was a wilderness, and parties of French and

Indians often raided the settlements and scalped men, women, and children with unbridled ferocity. As a defence against these savage attacks and to protect the women and children, block houses surrounded by palisades were built, to which settlers fled when danger threatened.

As the number of settlers increased, Montgomery county was divided into separate counties whose boundaries were often changed, large counties made smaller and new counties formed. The counties were divided into districts and the districts into towns, or townships. The Mohawk district included Fort Hunter and Caugnawaga, afterward called the towns of Mohawk and Florida. It was 35 miles from Albany, and began to be settled by the Dutch and Germans in 1650. Canajoharie included Cherry Valley, now in Otsego county, and Harpersfield, now in Schoharie and Delaware counties. Palatine, north of Mohawk River, included Stone Arabia, and German Flats near the town of Herkimer. Later, Schoharie and Otsego counties were formed from Albany and Montgomery counties. In 1790, when the first U. S. Census was taken, there were only seventeen counties in New York State.

The valleys of Mohawk River and its tributaries were very fertile, and here the early settlers made their homes. The country north of Mohawk River was a succession of hills, gradually rising to the base of the Adirondack Mountains. The valley of Schoharie Creek lay to the south of Mohawk River and extended to the foothills of the Catskill Mountains, in which mountains the stream had its source. To the west of Schoharie valley were the high lands in what is now Otsego county. In this plateau, in places over 2000 feet above the ocean level, the Susquehanna and Delaware rivers had their sources. All this part of the State of New York, before the Revolutionary War, was called Montgomery county, a district which far exceeded in area that of Montgomery county as it exists at the present time. And into this county came Law-



rence Ruloffson and his family, and Abraham Ruliffson and Harmon Ruliffson and their families, in the pioneer days.

---

The data for the following Genealogies have been procured from many sources—from histories of Colonial times; from public records of births, marriages, and deaths; from State and county histories; from Church histories; from available family records, and from information furnished by correspondence. It has taken more than ten years and much labor to collect and put in proper order the matter thus obtained. Difficulties have been encountered, as valuable public records have been destroyed by fire, many family Bible records have become lost, or never have been kept, and in some cases records have been refused. But it is believed that such as have been obtained are as correct as it is possible to make them.

To all persons who have contributed to the matter of this volume or otherwise aided in its preparation, the compiler acknowledges his indebtedness and most gratefully returns sincere thanks.

#### PLAN OF THIS GENEALOGICAL RECORD

The names of persons in the following genealogical record are arranged in Generations. It is an account of Laurens Ruloffson and his descendants through nine generations. Laurens Ruloffson, having been, it is believed, the first person of that name in America, he is recorded as of the First Generation, his children as the Second Generation, their children as the Third Generation, and so on. The record starts in the year 1689 and closes in the year 1918. Each person recorded is assigned a separate number for identification and reference. Females are recorded by their *maiden* names, not by their married names. After the name of each person, whose father or mother is known, is a number in parenthesis ( ) which refers to such parent. All the names are indexed in alphabetical order.

## PLAN OF THE INDEX

The Index contains the name of each person found in the Record, and numbered the same as it is in the Record. The page on which each person is recorded is also given. Thus the Index gives three ways of finding each person's name in the Record—by the assigned number, by the number in parenthesis, and by the page number.

## HOW TO TRACE ONE'S ANCESTORS

Suppose, for example, we wish to know the ancestors of *George Funkey*.

*First*, find his name in the Index among the names beginning with the letter F. It will be seen that his number is 1576 in the *Ninth Generation*, and he is the son of (1268). His parents would be recorded among the names in the Eighth Generation.

*Second*, turn to the names in the *Eighth Generation* and find the number 1268, when it will be seen that his mother was Elizabeth Julia Whitcomb and his father Frank Funkey. After the mother's name is the number (777).

*Third*, turn to the names in the *Seventh Generation* and find the number 777, when it will be seen that Elizabeth Julia Whitcomb was the daughter of Hattie E. Rulison and her father was William G. Whitcomb. After Hattie E. Rulison's name is the number (386).

*Fourth*, turn to the names in the *Sixth Generation* and find the number 386, when it will be seen that Hattie E. Rulison was the daughter of George Rulison and her mother was Julia A. Sanderson. After George Rulison's name is the number (145).

*Fifth*, turn to the names in the *Fifth Generation* and find the number 145, when it will be seen that George Rulison was the son of Parker Rulison and his mother was Eliza Burhans. After Parker Rulison's name is the number (47).

*Sixth*, turn to the names in the *Fourth Generation* and find the number 47, when it will be seen that Parker Rulison was the son of Herman Rulison and his mother was Polly Prudence Butler. After Herman Rulison's name is the number (10).

*Seventh*, turn to the names in the *Third Generation* and find the number 10, when it will be seen that Herman Rulison was the son of Lawrence Ruloffson and his mother was Elizabeth Barnhart. After Lawrence Ruloffson's name is the number (4).

*Eighth*, turn to the names in the *Second Generation* and find the number 4, when it will be seen that Lawrence Ruloffson was the son of Roelof Ruloffson and his mother was Catharine Bodine. After Roelof Ruloffson's name is the number (1).

*Ninth*, turn to the *First Generation* and find that Roelof Ruloffson was the son of Laurens Ruloffson and his mother was Catharine Shuman.

For a birds-eye view of the descent of George Funkey from Laurens Ruloffson, down through the generations, the names thus found may be arranged in the following order:—(see next page).

- First Gen. Laurens Ruloffson, g-g-g-g-g grandfather.  
Catharine Shuman, g-g-g-g-g grandmother.
- Second Gen. Roelof Ruloffson, g-g-g-g-g grandfather.  
Catharine Bodine, g-g-g-g-g grandmother.
- Third Gen. Lawrence Ruloffson, g-g-g-g grandfather.  
Elizabeth Barnhart, g-g-g-g grandmother.
- Fourth Gen. Herman Rulison, great-great-great grandfather.  
Polly Prudence Butler, great-great-great grandmother.
- Fifth Gen. Parker Rulison, great-great grandfather.  
Eliza Burhans, great-great grandmother.
- Sixth Gen. George Rulison, great grandfather.  
Julia A. Sanderson, great grandmother.
- Seventh Gen. Hattie E. Rulison, grandmother.  
William G. Whitcomb, grandfather.
- Eighth Gen. Elizabeth Julia Whitcomb, mother.  
Frank Funkey, father.
- Ninth Gen. George Funkey.



## FIRST GENERATION

- 1 LAURENS RULOFFSON was born in Copenhagen, Denmark, Europe, in 1689. It is believed that his parents were Germans, or of German descent, who had lived in Denmark for some time. There is no record at hand of the name of his father or mother, or of brothers or sisters. Like many young men in Denmark, Germany, and Holland, he emigrated to America to better his fortunes in the New World, where hundreds of his native countrymen and relatives had preceded him, for it is recorded that "there were many of his name in and around New Amsterdam and in New Jersey from a very early date, and they may have been related to Laurens." He arrived in New York City in 1714. The bans of his marriage to
- 2 *Catharine Shuman*, daughter of Hermann Schumann, a potter, were published in the Lutheran Church in that city May 16, 1715, and he was married there June 26, 1715. His wife was born in February, 1695, and died in July, 1776. How long Laurens lived in New York City or what was his occupation is not recorded, but not long after his marriage he moved to New Jersey and settled, it is thought, in Middlesex County near the present city of New Brunswick. The fertile valleys of Raritan River and its tributaries were occupied at an early date by German settlers, and it was but natural that he should seek a home among his own people, who spoke the same language and professed the same religion. These German settlers were a religious people and members of the Lutheran Church. Like most of the German settlers, Laurens probably became a farmer. He died in 1771.

His children were:—Laurens, Roelof, Hermanes, and Elizabeth. No doubt there were others, for families in those early days were large, but the compiler has no record of other children.

## SECOND GENERATION

- 3 LAURENS RULOFFSON, son of (1). Baptised March 27, 1716. No further record. Probably died young.
- 4 ROELOF RULOFFSON, son of (1). Born Sept. 26, 1717. The grown-up sons, in order to relieve the father of their support, left the parental roof and sought homes in a comparatively unsettled region where land was more easily obtained and cheaper. Accordingly, when a young man, Roelof Ruloffson went westward from Middlesex county through Somerset county to Hunterdon county, New Jersey, where he married
- 5 *Catharine Bodine*, widow of Jacob Bodine (see record of Bodine families. Her maiden name is unknown.) Their children were: Lawrence, John, Christian, and Leah. Catharine died—date not given—and Roelof
- 6 married for his second wife *Elizabeth Leek*, born Oct. 27, 1732. No record of her death. Their children were: Isaac, Anna, Abraham, and Henry. Roelof Ruloffson was probably a farmer. He made his will May 22, 1783—died in Nov., 1783—will was probated Jan. 2, 1784.
- 7 HERMANES (HERMAN) RULOFFSON, son of (1). Born in July, 1719, in Middlesex county, New Jersey. He
- 8 married *Margaretta Van Horn* (Holland Dutch), daughter of Abraham Van Horn. No record of her birth. She died in 1790. Their children—twelve in number—were: Laurence, Abraham, Catharine, Anna, Mary, Margaret, Rulof, Eleanora, Harmon, Cornelius, Frederick, and Elizabeth. (The compiler of this record was given the names of these children, dates of birth, etc., in the handwriting of Hermanes Ruloffson. These children changed their family

names from Ruloffson to Ruliffson). Hermanes Ruloffson was probably a farmer. He died in March, 1805.

- 9 ELIZABETH RULOFFSON, daughter of (1), was born about 1721 and died about 1805. The compiler has no further record of her at hand. The marriage of daughters often results in losing all trace of their descendants.



### THIRD GENERATION

- ① 10 LAWRENCE RULOFFSON, son of (4), was born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, Nov. 28, 1740. He married *Elizabeth Barnhart* (German descent) about 1766. She was born Jan. 28, 1743, and died Sept. 8, 1820. In 1768 Lawrence lived in the town of Tewksbury, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, and was one of the trustees of the Lutheran Church at New Germantown in that county, having seven and a half acres of land attached thereto. (The church record spelt his name Rulifson.) After the Revolutionary War, and prior to 1790, he moved with his family to Montgomery county, New York, which at that time included the larger part of what is now Schoharie county and parts of adjacent counties to the north and west and east. The U. S. Census of 1790 recorded him as the head of a family of three sons over 16 years of age, one under 16, and three daughters, all living in the town of Mohawk, Montgomery county, N. Y. (The Census record spelt his name Ruluffson, but disclaimed the accuracy of spelling family names found in census records.) Lawrence was probably a farmer. He died April 8, 1814. His children were: Samuel, Herman, John, William, Maria, Sarah, and Catharine.
- 2 12 JOHN RULOFFSON, son of (4). No further record at hand.
- 3 13 CHRISTIAN RULOFFSON, son of (4). See Record of the Roelofson families—Third Generation.
- 4 14 LEAH RULOFFSON, daughter of (4). No record of the date of her marriage, but her husband was
- 15 *Jacob Scharpenstein* (name changed to Sharp), who

died June 4, 1782. Children were: Maria and Anna.

- 5 16 ISAAC RULOFFSON, son of (4). His first wife was
- 17 *Elizabeth Trimmer*, born Dec. 11, 1776. Children: Christopher, Ann, David, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, and Philip. His second wife was
- 18 *Miss Roelofson*. No children. In church history it is stated that Isaac Ruloffson was baptised by Rev. Hendricks, pastor of the Lutheran church at German Valley, Morris county, New Jersey, along with Isaac Stryker, some time between 1816 and 1822. Isaac was trustee of this church, one of the oldest in New Jersey, a church associated with the Lutheran church in New Germantown of which Lawrence Ruloffson was a trustee. In those pioneer days one pastor preached in a number of what were called Associated Churches, each of these churches contributing to the support of the pastor.
- 6 19 ANNA RULOFFSON, daughter of (4). Nov. 20, 1796,
- 20 she married *Philip Kern*, son of Christopher Kern.
- 7 21 ABRAHAM RULOFFSON, son of (4). No record of birth. Died at age of 5 years.
- 8 22 HENRY RULOFFSON, son of (4). Baptised Oct. 29, 1769. It is recorded that perhaps he was the one who lived at Readington, Hunterdon county, New Jersey,
- 23 who married *Maria Van Sickel*. Children: Cornelius, Nathaniel, Mary, Henry, Jemima, Julia, Sarah, Joel, John and Mahala.
- 9 24 LAURENCE RULIFFSON, son of (7). Born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, Nov. 28, 1741. Married
- 25 *Anna (Hannah) Young*, Nov. 4, 1781. Wife's parents lived near Somerville, N. J.
- 10 26 ABRAHAM RULIFFSON, son of (7). Born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, April 20, 1744. Married

- 27 *Hannah Van Horn* (Holland Dutch). After the Revolutionary War, and prior to 1790, he moved with his family to Montgomery county, New York, and settled on a farm near Mill Point, on Schoharie Creek. The U. S. Census of 1790 recorded him as the head of a family of three sons over 16 years of age, and three daughters, all living in the town of Mohawk, Montgomery county, New York. He died about 1820 and was buried near his home, a boulder now marking the site of his grave. His old homestead farm and house is now (in 1918) owned by one of his descendants, and has never been out of the possession of a Rulifson. There is no record at hand of the birth or death of his wife. His children were: Hermanus (Herman or Harmon), Ralph, Abram, Elizabeth, Catharine, Polly, Margaret, Mary, and Frederick.
- 28 CATHARINE RULIFFSON, daughter of (?). Born Feb.  
29 20, 1746. Married *John Trimmer*.
- 30 ANNA (MORE) RULIFFSON, daughter of (?). Born  
Sept. 8, 1748. Died in Sept., 1791.
- 31 MARY (MARIA) RULIFFSON, daughter of (?). Born  
32 Feb. 10, 1751. Married *Conrad Swackhamer*, Feb. 3,  
1774—died Sept. 24, 1791.
- 33 MARGARET RULIFFSON, daughter of (?). Born Nov. 7,  
34 1752. Married *Christopher Hildebrant*, Jan. 25,  
1781.
- 35 RULOF RULIFFSON, son of (?). Born Dec. 8, 1754.  
No record at hand of his marriage or death. He  
was a soldier in the British army in the Revolutionary  
war. After the war he moved to New Brunswick,  
Canada, where he died. On record a son named  
William Harmanes.
- 36 ELEANORA (ELENOR) RULIFFSON, daughter of (?).  
36A Born April 18, 1757. Married *Peter Wirz*, Feb. 3,  
1774.



- 37 HARMON RULIFFSON, son of (7). Born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, Sept. 15, 1760. There is in the Adjutant General's office in New Jersey a record which states that Harmon Ruliffson served as a private soldier in Capt. Richard Stilwell's Company, Fourth Regiment, Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia, during the Revolutionary War. After the war he married *Susanna Beemer*, Aug. 1, 1784. She was born Dec. 17, 1766. He moved with his family, presumably from Hunterdon county, New Jersey, to Schoharie county, New York, in 1795, and settled on a farm in the town of Gilboa in the southern part of the county. He lived on this farm until his death which occurred March 24, 1851. On his tombstone it is recorded that he was one of the early settlers in that region of the State. He was a very strong man physically, and lived to a great age. He was one of the organizers of the Dutch Reformed Church at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., the first in that region. His wife died in 1854. Children born in New Jersey were: Mercy, Margaret (Peggy), Experience, Mary (Polly), and Susannah; born in Schoharie county, N. Y., were: Elizabeth, Harmon, Isaac, Ruliff, Peter S., and Lydia.
- 38 39 CORNELIUS RULIFFSON, son of (7). Born in New Jersey, March 6, 1763. He married *Jane* ———. No record at hand of her birth or death. He lived at Readington, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, where he died. His will was probated March 10, 1827. Children were: Elizabeth, Elijah, Lydia, Samuel, Sarah, were: Elizabeth, Elijah, Lydia, Samuel, Sarah, and and Netty.
- 40 41 FREDERICK RULIFFSON, son of (7). Born in New Jersey, Feb. 14, 1765. He probably moved to Schoharie

county, New York, for a marriage record in the Dutch Reformed church at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., states that Frederick Ruliffson and  
42 *Elshe (Elsie) Low* were married in 1803. No further record at hand.

1 2 43 ELIZABETH RULIFFSON, daughter of (7). Born in New  
44 Jersey, April 26, 1768. She married *John Scobi*, Feb. 14, 1793. No further record at hand.

## FOURTH GENERATION

44A DAVID RULOFFSON, son of (16). Married

44B *Elizabeth Frone*. Children: Isaac.

45 SAMUEL RULISON, son of (10), born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, March 27, 1767. He went with his father's family to Montgomery county, New York, prior to 1790. The U. S. Census of 1790 recorded him as the head of a family in the town of Mohawk, Montgomery county, N. Y. He married

46 *Hannah* ———, born April 19, 1774. After his marriage he moved to Plattsburg, N. Y., and later returned to Montgomery county, N. Y., where he died about 1805. Children: Rachel, Lawrence, Daniel, Samuel, John, James, and Betsey.

2 47 HERMAN (OR HARMON) RULISON, son of (10), born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, Aug. 19, 1770. He went with his father's family to Montgomery county, New York, prior to 1790. At one time he lived at or near Esperance, now in Schoharie county, N. Y. In 1796 or 1797 he married

48 *Polly Prudence Butler*, born Sept. 22, 1769. From 1776 to 1780 Montgomery and Schoharie counties were raided several times by bands of Indians and Tories. It is related of Polly Prudence Butler (by her daughter Mary Polly) that in one of these raids she fled to a fort, or blockhouse, in the town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y., for protection against the Indians (perhaps the raid of Sir John Johnson and 800 Indians in 1780). Her daughter claimed for her a relationship to a family branch of Benjamin F. Butler, a general in the civil war. She died in 1800, leaving two children, Parker and Mary

49 Polly. In 1801 Herman Rulison married for his second wife *Sarah (Sally) Jones* (Welsh descent), born June 3, 1780. About 1820 Herman, with his family, moved to Jefferson county, N. Y., and settled on a farm in the town of Alexandria, near the village of Theresa, on Indian river. He died July 11, 1836. His wife died Nov. 14, 1861. Children by the second wife were: Nelson J., Cornelius, Charles, Hannah, Lydia, Rhoda Ann, Minerva, Wesley, Harmon, and Hiram Mills.

3 50 JOHN RULISON, son of (10), born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, in 1772. He went with his father's family to Montgomery county, New York, prior to 1790. It is thought that he lived for a time at or near Florida, Orange county, N. Y., where he married an *Aunt of William H. Seward*, who was Secretary of State in President Lincoln's Cabinet. Wm. H. Seward was born in Florida, Orange county, N. Y., in 1801, and this aunt was Seward's father's sister. But perhaps John Rulison married his wife in the town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y. About 1792 he moved to Mohawk, now in Herkimer county, N. Y., from which place he moved to Oswego county, N. Y., and lived near the village of Parish. Afterward he moved to Hannibal, Oswego county, N. Y., where he died in 1839. No record at hand of birth or death of his wife. His children were Roswell, John, Samuel, and Martin.

4 52 WILLIAM RULISON, son of (10), born about 1774. No further record at hand.

5 53 MARIA RULISON, daughter of (10), born May 27, 1775. No further record.

6 54 SARAH RULISON, daughter of (10), baptised Nov. 6, 1778. No further record.



- 7 55 CATHARINE RULISON, daughter of (10), baptised April 1, 1781. No further record.
- 1 56 MARIA SHARP, daughter of (14), born Feb. 16, 1779. No further record.
- 2 57 ANNA SHARP, daughter of (14), born in 1781. No further record.
- 58 CHRISTOPHER RULOFFSON, son of (16), born in 1797,  
2 59 died in 1857. Married *Mary Hann*. Children were: Mary Ann, William Hann, and Sarah.
- 3 60 ANN RULOFFSON, daughter of (16), born in 1791, died  
61 Sept. 1, 1863. Married, first, *Charles Lyons*, of Mend-  
62 ham, N. J., second, *David Felmley*, of New German-  
town, N. J.
- 4 63 DAVID RULOFFSON, son of (16). Married  
64 *Elizabeth Frone*. Children: Isaac and Philip.
- 5 65 JOHN RULOFFSON, son of (16). Unmarried.
- 6 66 ELIZABETH RULOFFSON, daughter of (16). No date of  
67 birth or death. Married, first, *William Trimmer*;  
68 second, *David Neighbor*.
- 7 69 SARAH RULOFFSON, daughter of (16). Married  
70 *Isaac R. Srope*, of Baptistown, N. J.
- 8 71 MARY RULOFFSON, daughter of (16). Married  
72 *Peter Stryker*.
- 9 73 PHILIP RULOFFSON, son of (16). Killed by accident  
when young.
- 1 74 CORNELIUS RULOFFSON, son of (22).
- 2 75 NATHANIEL RULOFFSON, son of (22).
- 3 76 MARY RULOFFSON, daughter of (22).
- 4 77 HENRY RULOFFSON, son of (22).
- 5 78 JEMIMA RULOFFSON, daughter of (22).
- 6 79 JULIA RULOFFSON, daughter of (22).
- 7 80 SARAH RULOFFSON, daughter of (22).
- 8 81 JOEL RULOFFSON, son of (22).
- 9 82 JOHN RULOFFSON, son of (22).



- 83 MAHALA RULOFFSON, daughter of (22).
- 84 HERMANUS (HARMON) RULIFSON, son of (26), born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, about 1767. He went with his father's family to Montgomery county, New York, prior to 1790, where he married
- 85 *Margaret Forncrook*, daughter Christopher Forncrook, a soldier in the revolutionary war. She was born in 1790 and married in 1806. Hermanus was a farmer, his farm adjoining that of his father, near Mill Point, Montgomery county, N. Y. He was killed in 1833 by the overturning of a load of grain he was hauling at night. His widow married Matthias Steen. She died Jan. 14, 1865. Hermanus' children were: Abram, Hannah, Catharine, Ann Eliza, Christopher, Elsie Jane, Ralph, Philip, Margaret, Martha, Helen, and Henry Harmon.
- 86 RALPH RULIFSON, son of (26), born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, in 1769. He went with his father's family to Montgomery county, N. Y., prior to 1790, where he married *Elsie Forncrook*. He was a farmer, his farm adjoining that of his brother Hermanus. He died in 1845. His children were: John Wesley, Francis, Hannah, Catharine, Margaret, and Evelyn.
- 88 ABRAM RULIFFSON, son of (26), born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, in 1771. He went with his father's family to Montgomery county, N. Y., prior to 1790, where, April 30, 1815, by Rev. Elijah Herrick, he married *Thankful Penny*. She died, and he married
- 89 for his second wife *Miss Knapp*. He was a farmer, his farm adjoining that of his brother Ralph. He died in 1835. Children by his first wife were: Bangs, Mary, Catharine, Elsie Jane, Almira, Sarah, and Julia; by his second wife: Nelson and Harmon.

- 4 91 ELIZABETH RULIFSON, daughter of (26), born in Middlesex county, New Jersey, in 1775. She went with her father's family to Montgomery county, N. Y.,  
92 prior to 1790, where she married *Henry Voorhees*. They moved to Oneida county, N. Y., where they lived. Their children were: Leah, Jane, Mary, John, Abram, and Andrew.
- 5 93 CATHARINE RULIFSON, daughter of (26), born about 1779, perhaps in Montgomery county, N. Y. She  
94 married *Stephen Hand*, and moved to St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where they lived. Their children were: Fanny, John, Mary, and probably others.
- 6 95 POLLY RULIFSON, daughter of (26), born probably in Montgomery county, N. Y., about 1783. Unmarried.
- 7 96 MARGARET RULIFSON, daughter of (26), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., about 1789. She married  
97 *Mr. Austin*; died March 7, 1859. Children: David, and perhaps others.
- 8 98 MARY RULIFSON, daughter of (26), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., about 1800; died March 21, 1876.
- 9 99 FREDERICK RULIFSON, son of (26), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1803; died in 1847. He married  
100 *Catharine Voorhees*, born in 1802; died in 1857. He was a farmer. Their children were: David, Daniel V., Jane Ann, and Mary E.
- 101 MERCY RULIFFSON, daughter of (37), born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, Dec. 17, 1785. She went with her father's family to Schoharie county, New  
102 York, in 1795, where she married *Peter Stryker*, born in the town of Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., where they lived. Children: Isaac, Barent, Harmon R., Martimas, Alonzo, Jacob P., Hannah, and three others whose names are not at hand. No record of her death at hand.

- 2 103 MARGARET RULIFFSON, daughter of (37), born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, Sept. 15, 1787. She went with her parents to Schoharie county, New York, in 104 1795, where she married *Samuel Bartley*. They lived in Schoharie county, N. Y. Children: John B., Susannah, Nathan, Jane, Mary, Harmon, Charity, Abigail, Ebenezer, George, Phebe, Elizabeth, and James.
- 3 105 EXPERIENCE RULIFFSON, daughter of (37), born in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, Oct. 5, 1789. Went with her parents to Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1795. 106 Married *John Parks*. Died Feb. 24, 1846. No record at hand of children.
- 4 107 MARY (POLLY) RULIFFSON, daughter of (37), born in Hunterdon county, N. J., Aug. 26, 1791. Went with her parents to Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1795. 108 Married *Theophilus Howard*. No record at hand of her death or of children.
- 5 109 SUSANNAH RULIFFSON, daughter of (37), born in Hunterdon county, N. J., Sept. 8, 1793. Went with her parents to Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1795. 110 Married *Michael Brinningstool*.
- 2 111 ELIZABETH RULIFFSON, daughter of (37), born at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1796. Married 112 *Mr. Buskirk*.
- 7 113 HARMON RULIFFSON, son of (37), born at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., June 28, 1798. Married 114 *Susannah Wellman Stevens*—widow with one child, Phebe, born May 1, 1816, died about 1840. Harmon's wife was born at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., July 26, 1799; died March 19, 1841. Harmon died May 15, 1886. Children: Catharine, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah J., Philetus, Williard, Mary, Harmon W., Mariette, Abihial Eugenia, and John M.



- 115 ISAAC RULIFFSON, son of (37), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., July 14, 1800; died in 1861. Married
- 116 *Margaret Bly*, born in 1796, died 1880. Children: Harmon Daniel, Lydia E., Hester Ann, Isaac, and Margaret.
- 117 RULIFF RULIFFSON, son of (37), born at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1802. He married
- 118 *Candace Gleason*, Jan. 27, 1830. She was born at Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1810; died Nov. 28, 1842. Her children were: Sarah (Sally) Ann, Albert Gleason, Susan L., and Harriet (Hattie). Ruliff married for his second wife
- 119 *Mary Dayton Morris*, Dec. 4, 1844, born Aug. 4, 1816; died Oct. 31, 1853. Her children were: F. Gleason, Francis, Mary Candace, and Helen E. Ruliff married for his third wife *Lucy Marian*, April 4, 1855. She was born Jan. 4, 1808; died March 18, 1873.
- (1868) No children. In 1868 Ruliff Ruliffson left the place which he had long honored as a citizen farmer and made his home at Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., where he was one of its most active and enterprising inhabitants, deeply interested in churches, schools, and public improvements. He purchased Mt. Utsay-antho near Stamford, built a winding road to its summit, upon which he erected the "Ruliffson Observatory." It was his delight to witness the number and enthusiasm of tourists who viewed the surrounding scenery from this high tower. His genial manner made him a favorite of both young and old, and he was a most welcome guest in all the homes of Stamford. He was a member of the Presbyterian church at Stamford. He was an honest, kindhearted, unselfish, and good man. The sunset of his life was unclouded. He died at Stamford, N. Y., Sept. 16,

*In May 1913 - a fine monument  
was erected in Stamford "by friends  
of the Ruliffson"*

1886. He bore the honorary title of "Colonel" on account of his training the militia on "training days."

- 10 121 PETER S. RULIFFSON, son of (37), born at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., April 28, 1805. Married  
122 *Eliza Stewart*. Children: Mary Adeline, Calvert, and Candace R.

- // 123 LYDIA RULIFFSON, daughter of (37), born at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., April 7, 1808. Married  
124 *Lemuel Pierce*. Children: Charles, Phebe, William, and Franklin.

- / 125 ELIZABETH RULIFFSON, daughter of (39), born April 27, 1792.

- 2 126 ELIJAH RULIFFSON, son of (39), born Feb. 20, 1796.

- 3 127 LYDIA RULIFFSON, daughter of (39), born Dec. 15, 1798.

- 4 128 SAMUEL RULIFFSON, son of (39), born about 1800.

- 5 129 SARAH RULIFFSON, daughter of (39), born about 1803.  
130 Married *Mr. Willett*.

- 4 131 NETTY RULIFFSON, daughter of (39), born about 1806.  
132 Married *Mr. Willett*.

- 133 JOHN RULIFFSON, son of (39), born about 1809.

- 134 WILLIAM HARMANES RULIFFSON, son of (35), born Nov. 20, 1792—died Sept. 2, 1827. Children: Ruloff Isaac Allen, Stephen Isaac, Stephen Isaac 2d, John E. H., and Wm. Harmanes.

## FIFTH GENERATION

- 1 141 JOHN RULISON, son of (45), born Feb. 25, 1800.
- 2 142 JAMES RULISON, son of (45), born Aug. 31, 1803.
- 3 143 BETSEY RULISON, daughter of (45), born Dec. 31, 1805.
- 144 Married *David Williamson*, who lived at Oak Hill, near Bath, N. Y. She had a grandson named George Parker Williamson.
- 145 PARKER RULISON, son of (47), born at or near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., May 27, 1798. When a young man he learned the wagon and carriage making trade. He went with his father's family to Jefferson county, N. Y., about 1820, and worked at his trade in and around Evans Mills in the same county, and in the town of Leray. He married
- 146 *Eliza Burhans*, daughter of David Burhans, June 15, 1826. She was born in Ulster county, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1807. Her father, and her mother who was Elizabeth Flagler, were of Dutch descent. (See genealogies of the Burhans and Flagler families). After his marriage Parker Rulison kept a hotel, first at Watertown, the county seat of Jefferson county, N. Y., and afterward at Evans Mills in the same county. Joseph Bonaparte, brother of Napoleon Bonaparte, was his guest for a week in his hotel at Evans Mills. Abandoning hotel-keeping, he became a merchant at Evans Mills. He afterward purchased a farm a mile and a half southeast of Evans Mills, upon which he lived until 1870, when he sold it and moved to Evans Mills to live, where he died Dec. 6, 1872. His wife died on their farm Oct. 6, 1864. Both were buried in the cemetery near Evans Mills, N. Y. He was a most honorable citizen and greatly respected by all

who knew him. He held several town offices, as assessor and overseer of the poor. His children were: Mary Jane, Duane, Adda Ann, George, Henry Flagler, Wesley, and Marcus.

2 147 MARY POLLY RULISON, daughter of (47), born at or near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1800. She went with her father's family, about 1820, to Jefferson county, N. Y., where she married

148 *Cornelius Brownell*, and lived near Theresa in the same county for some time. Her husband dying, she

149 married *Mr. Gage*, and lived a long time at Carthage, Jefferson county, N. Y. She died in 1887, and was buried near Theresa, N. Y. No record at hand of the birth or death of either husband. Her children by the first husband were: Joseph Parker, Mary Eliza, and Melville. No children by the second husband.

3 150 NELSON J. RULISON, son of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., April 29, 1802. He went with his father's family to Jefferson county, N. Y., and lived near Theresa, N. Y. He taught country schools in the towns of Alexandria and Leray in the same county. He united with the Methodist church in 1824. He married

151 *Sophia Van Antwerp* (Dutch descent) in August, 1833. He became a civil engineer, and in 1837 went to live at Carthage, Jefferson county, N. Y., where he was employed as land-surveyor in the land office of Patrick Stewart, agent of the land estate of Le Ray de Chaumont of France. He engineered the construction of the Black river dam at Carthage, the northern terminus of the Utica and Black river canal. Shortly before his death his right arm was amputated on account of cancer. He died on his farm in West Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1876. No record at hand



of his wife's death. He was an active church member, an honorable and upright citizen, and greatly respected by all who knew him. His children were: Ann Jane, William, Nelson Somerville, Devene, and Hiram Alexander.

- 4 152 CORNELIUS RULISON, son of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1804. He went with his father's family to Jefferson county in 1820, and lived near Theresa, N. Y.
- 153 He married *Catherine Elwood*, born Sept. 9, 1806—died Sept. 3, 1864. Cornelius died March 13, 1835. (The dates of birth and death of Cornelius were furnished by Wesson Sprague of Flushing, Mich.; those of his wife by Mrs. Sarah Hovey of Amsterdam, N. Y.) After the death of Cornelius, his wife married Mr. Bradford. The children of Cornelius Rulison were: Nelson J. and Caroline.
- 5 154 CHARLES RULISON, son of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1806. He lived for a time in Steuben county,
- 155 N. Y. He married *Margaretta Swanberg*, daughter of John G. Swanberg of Stockholm, Sweden. He went with his family to Flint, Mich., Dec. 1, 1849, where he died Feb. 7, 1850. His wife was born in 1808, and died at Flint, Mich., in 1895. His children were: Mary, Sally Ann, Cornelius Emory, Herman Gustavus, Charles Wesley, and John Nelson.
- 6 156 HANNAH RULISON, daughter of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1809. She went with her father's family to Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., where she died, unmarried, April 5, 1835, 21 days after the death of her brother, Cornelius Rulison.
- 7 157 LYDIA RULISON, daughter of (47) by second wife, was



- born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., June 20, 1811. She went with her father's family to Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1820. She married *Bogardus Trevallee* about 1830. She died near Theresa, N. Y., April 12, 1835, 7 days after the death of her sister Hannah Rulison. After the death of his wife Bogardus Trevallee married Sally Sprague, sister of Benjamin Franklin Sprague, who reared Lydia's one daughter, Mary Jane Trevallee (see number 160). Bogardus Trevallee died of cholera in 1849.
- 8 159 RHODA ANN RULISON, daughter of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1813. She went to Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., with her father's family in 1820. She married
- 160 *Benjamin Franklin Sprague*, who was born at Leicester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1809. He was a farmer and lived near Redwood, Jefferson county, N. Y. He died on his farm, Jan. 26, 1862. Rhoda Ann died at Plessis, Jefferson county, N. Y., May 6, 1880. Their children were: Sallie Minerva, Mary, George, Philancy, John Harmon, Wesson G., and Charles Wesley.
- 161 MINERVA RULISON, daughter of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., May 22, 1814. She went with her father's family to Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1820. She married
- 162 *Alonzo Cheeseman*, born in 1812. They moved to Michigan to live, where he died in 1888. Minerva died at St. Ignace, Mich., in 1894. Their children were: Mary Jane, Jerry H., and Eugene.
- 10 163 WESLEY RULISON, son of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., March 15, 1818. He went with his father's family to Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1820. He died, unmarried, at Theresa, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1843.

- 164 HERMON RULISON, son of (47) by second wife, was born near Esperance, Schoharie county, N. Y., May 31, 1820. He went with his father's family to Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1820. He married
- 165 *Mary Ann Macomber*, born in the town of Alexandria, Jefferson county, N. Y. He lived many years at Carthage, Jefferson county, N. Y., and was engaged in the manufacture of tombstones and monuments. He died at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872. His wife died at St. Joseph, Mich., about 1892. Their one child was Cyrus M.
- 12 166 HIRAM MILLS RULISON, son of (47) by second wife, was born at or near Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., April 5, 1822. He attended the village school at Theresa, and later the academy at Evans Mills, in the same county. While still a boy he acted as assistant to Vincent de Chaumont, son of Le Ray de Chaumont, in surveying lands of Le Ray de Chaumont's estate. (See Nelson J. Rulison, number 150). When a young man he embarked on a sailing vessel, and among the places he visited was the Hawaii Islands. He was swept off the deck of the vessel in a tornado in the West Indies, but was rescued from a watery grave, and finally reached New Orleans and thence made safe passage to New York City, where he became associated with Elmer E. Barclay in publishing books which were sold by traveling agents. He established in 1848 The Queen City Publishing House in Cincinnati, Ohio, and married Oct. 25, 1848,
- 167 *Sarah Elizabeth Barclay*, sister of Elmer E. Barclay of New York City. She was born in 1831. The Civil War ruined his business, and he studied medicine and was graduated from the Eclectic Medical Institute at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 21, 1862. He

practised medicine the remainder of his life. In 1868 he purchased a part of the dower estate of the widow of Gen. William Henry Harrison, at North Bend, Ohio, fifteen miles west of Cincinnati, Ohio, and erected a home. In 1882 he pre-empted government land in Florida, nine miles from Yalaha, on Lake Harris, and here he lived nine years, when he returned to his former home at North Bend, Ohio. He died Dec. 23, 1901. The following biographical sketch was contributed to this record by his daughter, Mrs. Pauline Archer: "Hiram Mills Rulison was eminently philanthropic. He was eager to assist, uplift, and educate the younger members of the Rulison family. He educated no less than five nephews, and gave one niece a musical education. His beneficent aid was not confined to members of the family, but was extended to the poor and needy and unfortunate wherever found. Many of these grew to useful manhood and womanhood as the result of his assistance and encouragement—the brightest jewel of his crown. He was for many years superintendent of Methodist Sunday schools in Cincinnati and its suburbs. He was among the first to introduce instrumental music in the churches of Cincinnati, in opposition to many of the older church members, who deemed it sacrilegious. His wife was an accomplished musician. In 1898, upon the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, she sang selections from classic operas, accompanying herself upon the piano, to the great delight of her children and grandchildren and others present. In her seventy-eighth year she could recite wholly from memory Tennyson's 'Lady Clare,' 'Abou Ben Adhem,' and many other classics." She died Feb. 14, 1918. Their children were: Pauline,



Hiram Mills, Elmer Erastus, Sarah Elizabeth, Winfield Scott, and Florence.

168 MARY ANN RULOFFSON, daughter of (58). No further record.

169 WILLIAM HANN RULOFFSON, son of (58). Married

169A *Sophia Schuyler*. Children: William and Catharine Schuyler.

170 SARAH RULOFFSON, daughter of (58). No further record.

171 ISAAC RULOFFSON, son of (63). Married

171A *Emily Welsh*. Children: Susan, Jacob, and Caroline.

172 PHILIP RULOFFSON, son of (63). No further record.

173 ROSWELL RULISON, son of (50), born Oct. 2, 1791, died Sept. 8, 1857. He lived near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., and at Mohawk, Herkimer county, N. Y. He

174 was twice married, first, to *Ethel* ———, who lost her life in the burning of their home. Their children were: Warren, Chester, Martha, and Mary. Jan. 5, 1821, he married for his second wife

175 *Annie Thompson*. Their children were: Hiram, Eliza, Zilpha, John, Elmira, Martin, and Emily. Roswell was a large man, 6 ft. 2 in. in height, and weighed 225 pounds. For a long time he ran canal boats on the Erie Canal. The dates of the death of his two wives are not at hand.

2 176 JOHN RULISON, son of (50), born in Mohawk, Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1792. In 1824 he lived in Herkimer county, N. Y. In 1840 he lived near East Hill, Livingston county, N. Y. He died in 1885. No record at hand of his wife. His children were: John, Charles Henry, Emeline, Betsey, Maria, and Mercy.

3 177 SAMUEL RULISON, son of (50), born in Herkimer county,

- 178 N. Y., Oct. 28, 1793. He married *Sarah (Sally) Ray*, born in the town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y., May 30, 1796. In 1826 he moved to Oswego county, N. Y., and settled on a farm in the town of Hastings and near the village of Parish, where he died Dec. 18, 1847, and was buried in the cemetery near Parish, N. Y. His wife died near Parish Dec. 21, 1865. Their children were: Matilda, Allen, Betsey, Eliza, Marcus, Eleazer, William, Nelson, and Lewis D.
- 4 179 MARTIN RULISON, son of (50), born in the town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1795.
- 180 He married *Hannah Harter* about 1819. She was born in May, 1803, at Shells Bush, a few miles south of Little Falls, N. Y. They were married by Rev. Spinner, an Episcopal clergyman, who was the father of F. E. Spinner, Secretary of the U. S. Treasury under President Lincoln. Martin moved to Petries Corners, N. Y., and afterward to Oswego county, N. Y., about 1834, and lived at or near Parish. In 1840 he moved to Mohawk, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he died in 1855. The date of his wife's death is not at hand. He was a carpenter by trade. His children were: Warren, Julia, Maria, Joseph E., Benjamin, Charles Henry, and William H.
- | 181 ABRAM RULIFSON, son of (84), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1812. He married
- 182 *Mary Ann Snyder*, born Nov. 16, 1812. He moved to Norwich, Ohio, and afterward to Centralia, Ill., where he died April 19, 1891. His children were: William Snyder, Margaret Ann, Milton, Harmon, Ralph, and Seth Jay. His wife died in Centralia, Ill., April 10, 1896.
- 2 183 HANNAH RULIFSON, daughter of (84), born near Mill Point, Montgomery county, N. Y., March 27, 1809—



184 died Sept. 5, 1899. She married *Martin Reese*, born near Mill Point, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1802—died April 27, 1879. He moved to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. He was a farmer. Children were: Martha, John Harmon, Cynthia, Jane Eliza, James Harvey, Juliette, David Addison, Charlotte, Daniel Harrison, Charles S., Chauncey B., George W., Reuben W., and Margaret.

3 185 CATHERINE RULIFSON, daughter of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1810. She married

186 *John Pettingill*, and lived in Oneida county, N. Y. No children recorded.

4 187 ANN ELIZA RULIFSON, daughter of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1814—died in Oneida county,

188 N. Y. Married *Chauncey Bacon*, who died in Oneida county, N. Y., where they lived. Children: Harmon, and perhaps others.

5 189 CHRISTOPHER RULIFSON, son of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1816. Died young.

6 190 ELSIE JANE RULIFSON, daughter of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1817. Died young.

7 191 RALPH RULIFSON, son of (84), born near Mill Point, Montgomery county, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1818. Married

192 *Maria Passage* June 26, 1842. She was born April 9, 1820. In 1845 he moved with his family to Boone county, Illinois, and settled on a farm in the township of Bonus. Here they lived until 1884 when they moved to Belvidere, Boone county, Ill. His wife died in 1905, and he died Dec. 9, 1913. Ralph Rulifson became a wealthy farmer, and was widely known, and held in high estimation by his friends. He was a man of high character and integrity, and his genial personality made him always a welcome visitor and associate. He was especially the friend of

children who delighted to visit him in his home, where he would frequently sing to them and entertain them with stories. When a resident of Bonus he held at various times the offices of assessor, town clerk, and Justice of the Peace. His children were: George B., Ella F., Alice L., Hermon M., Frank A., Elsie Jane, and Grant F.

8 193 PHILIP RULIFSON, son of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1820—died Aug. 19, 1834.

7 194 MARGARET RULIFSON, daughter of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1822. She was twin sister of Martha Rulifson (196). She married *Andrew Johnson*. No further record available.

10 196 MARTHA RULIFSON, daughter of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1822. She died Feb. 7, 1917, aged 95 years. She was twin sister of Margaret Rulifson (194). She married *Melancthon Raymer* in 1842. They lived at Stittsville, Oneida county, N. Y. Children: Romeo, Donalemfert, Charles, Addie, Mary A., Julia A., and Ralph A.

11 198 HELEN RULIFSON, daughter of (84), born near Mill  
199 Point, N. Y., in 1824. She married *Ezra Shattuck*. No further record at hand.

12 200 HENRY HARMON RULIFSON, son of (84), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1827. He married  
201 *Nancy Putnam* in 1846. He died in 1907 and his wife in 1908. He was at various times a farmer, canal-boat owner, and school teacher. He served several terms as Justice of the Peace and assessor at Fultonville, Montgomery county, N. Y. He was well read, of sterling character, and was elder for many years of the Methodist Episcopal church. Children: Margaret, William Putnam, Romeo, and Alfred.

) 202 JOHN WESLEY RULIFSON, son of (86).

- 2 203 FRANCIS RULIFSON, son of (86). No further record at hand.
- 3 204 HANNAH RULIFSON, daughter of (86). No further record at hand.
- 4 205 CATHERINE RULIFSON, daughter of (86). No further record at hand.
- 5 206 MARGARET RULIFSON, daughter of (86). No further record at hand.
- 6 207 EVELYN RULIFSON, daughter of (86). No further record at hand.

The above children from (202) to (207) were the children of (86). They were born near Mill Point, Montgomery county, N. Y., married, and moved to or toward Pennsylvania.

- 1 208 BANGS P. RULIFSON, son of (88), born near Mill Point, N. Y.—no date of birth. Married Feb. 28, 1849, to
- 209 *Sarah C. Glen* of West Charleston, Saratoga county, N. Y., and moved to Oregon. No further record at hand.
- 2 210 MARY RULIFSON, daughter of (88), born near Mill Point, N. Y.—no date of birth. Married
- 211 *Nelson Bell*.
- 3 212 CATHARINE RULIFSON, daughter of (88), born near Mill Point, N. Y.—no date of birth or death. She
- 213 married *William Cramer*. They moved to Chicago to live. No further record at hand.
- 4 214 ELSIE JANE RULIFSON, daughter of (88), born near Mill Point, N. Y.—no date of birth or death. She
- 215 married *John Henry Kline*. No record of children.
- 5 216 ALMIRA RULIFSON, daughter of (88), born near Mill Point, N. Y.—no date of birth or death. She married
- 217 *Nelson Bell*. (Nelson Bell married for his first wife Mary Rulifson, sister of Almira Rulifson. (See No. 210-211). They moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1859. In

1909 Almira lived at Markton, Langlade county, Wis.  
No record of children.

- 6 218 SARAH RULIFSON, daughter of (88), born near Mill Point, N. Y., in 1825. She married  
219 *William Hamilton Dempster*. They moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1869. She died Jan. 26, 1881. Children: Chauncey S. and Emily Thankful.

- 7 220 JULIA RULIFSON, daughter of (88). This record has not been verified.

- 8 221 NELSON RULIFSON, son of (88) by second wife, born in Montgomery county, N. Y.—no date. He moved to Berrien county, Mich. No further record at hand.

- 9 222 HARMON RULIFSON, son of (88) by second wife. No date of birth. Moved to Michigan.

- 1 223 LEAH VOORHEES, daughter of (91). No further record at hand.

- 2 224 JANE VOORHEES, daughter of (91). No further record at hand.

- 3 225 MARY VOORHEES, daughter of (91). No further record at hand.

- 4 226 JOHN VOORHEES, son of (91). No further record at hand.

- 5 227 ABRAM VOORHEES, son of (91). No further record at hand.

- 6 228 ANDREW VOORHEES, son of (91). No further record at hand.

The above children from (223) to (228) were the children of (91) and were born in Oneida county, N. Y.

- 1 229 FANNY HAND, daughter of (93). No further record at hand.

- 2 230 MARY HAND, daughter of (93). No further record at hand.

- 3 231 JOHN HAND, son of (93). No further record at hand.



- 232 DAVID AUSTIN, son of (96). No further record at hand.
- 233 DAVID A. RULIFSON, son of (99), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1824. He married
- 234 *Pauline Voorhees*, born in 1831—died in 1888. He died Aug. 29, 1909, at the home of his son, Frank H. Rulifson, who was living in the old homestead of Abraham Ruliffson, near Mill Point, N. Y. His children were: Frank H., Spencer W., Ada C., Mary Jane, and Nettie.
- 235 DANIEL V. RULIFSON, son of (99), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1826—died in 1900. He
- 236 married *Dorothy Friesl*, born in 1833—died in 1888. No further record at hand.
- 237 JANE ANN RULIFSON, daughter of (99), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1830—died in 1908.
- 238 MARY E. RULIFSON, daughter of (99), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1833—died in 1876.
- 239 ISAAC STRYKER, son of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y.—no date of birth. He married
- 240 *Miss Richtmire*, and for his second wife one whose name is not at hand. His children: Agnes, Oliver, Elizabeth, Ella, and Lavillo.
- 241 BARENT STRYKER, son of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1801. No further record.
- 242 HARMON R. STRYKER, son of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1804.
- 243 MARTIMAS STRYKER, son of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y. No date given.
- 244 ALONZO STRYKER, son of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y. No date of his birth or death. He
- 245 married *Julia Weismer*. Children: Julia, a son, Grace, Jessie, Maud, and another daughter.
- 246 JACOB P. STRYKER, son of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y. Married. Children: Ellen and Lottie.



- 7 247 HANNAH STRYKER, daughter of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y. No further record.
- 8 248 SISTER OF HANNAH, daughter of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y. No further record.
- 9 249 SISTER OF HANNAH, daughter of (101), born in Schoharie county, N. Y. No further record.
- 250 JACOB ALLEN married either (247) or (248) or (249). Had one son, named Cortez.
- 251 STEPHEN HITCHCOCK married either (247) or (248) or (249). Children were: Vernon, Melvin, and Delia.
- 252 CORNELIUS BRANDON married either (247) or (248) or (249). No further record.
- 1 253 JOHN B. BARTLEY, son of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1804. He married a
- 253A *Miss Kipp*. No further record at hand.
- 2 254 SUSANNAH BARTLEY, daughter of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., March 3, 1806. She married
- 255 *Henry Sowles*. Children: Newton and Mary.
- 3 256 NATHAN BARTLEY, son of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1807.
- 4 257 JANE BARTLEY, daughter of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., March 17, 1810. Married
- 258 *Thomas Mayham*.
- 5 259 MARY BARTLEY, daughter of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., April 2, 1812.
- 6 260 HARMON BARTLEY, son of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., March 16, 1814. Married, wife's name not given. Children: James, Thomas, and Mary.
- 7 261 CHARITY BARTLEY, daughter of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., April 10, 1816.
- 8 262 ABIGAIL BARTLEY, daughter of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., June 18, 1818.
- 9 263 EBENEZER BARTLEY, son of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1820.

- 10 264 GEORGE BARTLEY, son of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., July 5, 1822.
- 11 265 PHEBE BARTLEY, daughter of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1824.
- 12 266 ELIZABETH BARTLEY, daughter of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1826.
- 13 267 JAMES BARTLEY, son of (103), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., April 4, 1830.
- 1 268 CATHARINE RULIFFSON, daughter of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., March 2, 1821. Married  
269 *Stephen McIntyre Ferguson*. Children: Susan Josephine, Harriet Eugenia, Isaac Willard, Stephen DeLos, and Harmon Philetus.
- 270 PHEBE STEVENS RULIFFSON, adopted daughter of (113), born May 1, 1816—died about 1840.
- 2 271 JOSEPH RULIFFSON, son of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., March 16, 1822—died at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua county, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1865. Married  
272 *Elvira Bly*. Children: Anna.
- 3 273 ELIZABETH RULIFFSON, daughter of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1823—died unmarried, Feb. 18, 1842.
- 4 274 HANNAH J. RULIFFSON, daughter of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., May 21, 1825. Married  
275 *Stephen Clark*, Sept. 22, 1846. He was born April 29, 1822—died Oct. 14, 1874 or 1879. She died July 12, 1904. Children: Susan Elvira, Serena E., Euphemia D., Helen A., Ruliffson W., Ralph H., Harriet (Hattie) E., Etta Florence, and Mattie G.
- 5 276 PHILETUS RULIFFSON, son of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., June 25, 1827 (or June 26)—died  
277 Jan. 27, 1909. He married *Lois Wells*, born Jan. 27, 1832—died May 10, 1866. He married for his second

- 278 wife *Helen Justus*. Children by first wife: Melvin W., Allen Wells, and William W.
- 6 279 WILLARD RULIFFSON, son of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., May 17, 1829. Married
- 280 *Ellen Morgan*. Children: Marietta (Etta), Emily Eugenia, Willard Morgan, Joseph Harmon, Harriet Victoria, and Selden Jay.
- 2 281 MARY RULIFFSON, daughter of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., May 19, 1831—died at Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., March 9, 1833.
- 282 HARMON W. RULIFFSON, son of (113), born in Oneida county, N. Y., June 13, 1834. Married
- 283 *Mary Fredenburg*, Sept. 4, 1856. They moved to Owatonna, Minn., in 1857 and took up a government homestead of 160 acres of land and lived on it 22 years. They then moved on a farm near Russell, Minn., in 1880. In 1913 he and his sons owned 1600 acres of land. He was twice elected to the lower house of the Minnesota Legislature, first in 1871 and again in 1903. His wife died March 12, 1915. She was born in Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1837. She was for many years a member of the Methodist church, and her life was a model for the present-day christian woman. She was buried in the cemetery near Russell, Minn. Their children were: Charles, Myron, Alice, Willard Wellman, and Marion.
- 9 284 MARIETTA RULIFFSON, daughter of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1836. She married
- 285 *Seth Wells*, Nov. 7, 1866. He was born April 19, 1838—died Feb. 8, 1912. She died Aug. 21, 1910. Children: Josephine, Marion, Myra, and several others whose names are not at hand. One daughter married a missionary to Arabia, who was killed in 1906.



- 10 286 ABIHIAL EUGENIA RULIFFSON, daughter of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1838. She married *Charles Wyvell*. Children: Mabel, Lillian, Helen, Bessie, and Manton.
- 287
- 288 JOHN M. RULIFFSON, son of (113), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., March 16, 1841. He married
- 289 *Ella Smith*. He was a captain in the N. Y. Cavalry in the Civil war. He went to live at or near Mobile, Ala., and at or near Citronelle, Ala. He died April 13, 1916. Children: A daughter who died young.
- 290 HARMON DANIEL RULIFFSON, son of (115), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1824. He married
- 291 *Lucretia Margaret Whitman*, born in 1835—died in 1881. She had lived at Pittsfield, Mass., Stephentown, N. Y., and Adams, Mass. They moved to Monroe county, N. Y. He died at Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1886, where, also, his wife died. He was a farmer. Children: Kittie Margaret, Emma Lucretia, Florence Louise, Harmon Whitman, and Raymond John.
- 292 LYDIA E. RULIFFSON, daughter of (115), born in Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1826—died in 1908. She married
- 293 *Harvey D. Williams*, born in 1826—died 1899.
- 294 HESTER ANN RULIFFSON, daughter of (115), born in the town of Rush, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1835—died
- 295 in April, 1866. She married *Ira Wesley Greene*, born in the town of Rush, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1832—died in 1904. He was a farmer. Children: Myron Wesley, Harriet A., and Delos Harvey Ruliffson.
- 296 ISAAC RULIFFSON, son of (115), born in 1839 in Monroe county, N. Y.—died in 1879. He married
- 297 *Eliza Dunn*, born at Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1842—died in Rochester, N. Y., in 1866, where they lived. He married for his second wife

- 297A *Carrie Fuller*, born in Canada in 1843—died in Rochester, N. Y., in 1870. Children by first wife were: Helen, and Mary Dunn; by second wife was Rose C.
- 298 MARGARET RULIFFSON, daughter of (115), born (no date). No further record.
- 299 SARAH (SALLY) ANN RULIFFSON, daughter of (117) by first wife, born at Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1830—died Jan. 5, 1865. She married
- 300 *William Cowley* at West Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., June 4, 1851. He was born at Jefferson, Schoharie county, N. Y., May 5, 1823—died at Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1903. Children: Albert R., Candace G., Hattie M. and William, twins, and John.
- 301 ALBERT GLEASON RULIFFSON, son of (117) by first wife, born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y.,
- 302 April 1, 1833. He married *Ellen W. Dorchester*, born in 1825, daughter of Eliasaph and Abigail Dorchester. She died at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1915. He died May 2, 1897, at the Ministerial Home in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. They had no children, but adopted several, one being Allen Ruliffson, who in 1909 lived at Newark, N. J. The following biographical sketch was contributed to this record by Rev. E. J. Ruliffson of Deansboro, N. Y.: "Albert Gleason Ruliffson was born on the farm of his grandfather, Harmon Ruliffson (see 37), in South Gilboa, N. Y. His early years were spent on the farm. In 1854 he was graduated from the New York State Normal School, at Albany, N. Y. Following his graduation he was principal of schools at Fremont, N. Y., for five years. He was an elder of the Presbyterian church at that place, and was induced by its pastor to enter



the ministry. He was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, New York City, in 1862, and was ordained by the Fourth Presbytery of that city. During a part of his seminary life, and for a year afterward, he was in charge of the Brick Chapel Mission. For a short time he served in the Christian Commission as army chaplain in the Civil War. He was appointed by the Home Mission Board in New York as district secretary of Home Missions for the Synod of Minnesota, and continued in this position until 1870, with residence at St. Paul and Minneapolis. He traveled over the state, strengthening weak churches, organizing new ones, building churches for worship, doing evangelistic work in new settlements, and securing ministers for new fields and vacant churches. Going to Chicago, Ill., he was for a year Western Secretary to raise a five million Reunion Memorial Fund, as directed by the General Assembly. Returning to New York City, he founded and was superintendent of Bethany Institute for women's christian work. He continued in this work for nearly twenty-one years, and aided in preparing more than three hundred workers for city, home, and foreign missions. He was also founder and president of the Bowery Mission and Home for Young Men. This Mission has become one of the most important in New York City. A memorial tablet has been placed in the Bowery Mission, which bears these words—"If any man serve Me, him will My Father honor." The Chicago Tribune of Nov. 25, 1912, contained the following notice of the Bowery Mission in New York City: "New York, Nov. 24, 1912.—A week's celebration of thirty-three years in helping 'down and outers' to the 'up and in' ranks was begun by Bowery

Mission at its little Brick Chapel to-day with song, prayer, anniversary sermon, reminiscences, and feasting. The occasion marks the reopening this week of the winter bread-line at which a thousand cold and empty are warmed and filled every midnight with hot coffee and rolls. The brotherhood of the Mission now numbers about 30,000 men. The Free Labor Bureau during the last five years has sent to permanent positions more than 17,000 men." Mrs. Ruliffson, when quite young, taught a private school in Utica, N. Y., where she was born. She went to N. Y. City to do mission work. Here she married her husband. After his death she returned to Utica where she lived ten years, then returned to N. Y. City, lived there ten years in the Presbyterian Home, then returned to Utica, N. Y., where she died.

- 303 SUSAN L. RULIFFSON, daughter of (117) by first wife, born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., April 25, 1835—died Dec. 27, 1856. Married *Susan L. Ruliffson*
- 304 *Meander Fredenburg*, born in 1830—died in 1891. Children: One daughter, Anna Page.
- 305 HARRIET (HATTIE) RULIFFSON, daughter of (117) by first wife, born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1840—died May 22, 1860. *Unmarried*
- 306 F. GLEASON RULIFFSON, son of (117) by second wife, born on his father's farm at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1845. He married
- 307 *Rosa Harris*, in the Presbyterian church at Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1869. He died at Stamford, N. Y., in 1891. A sketch of his life which appeared in a Stamford newspaper at the time of his death is as follows: "At an early age he left his father's farm and became a clerk in a dry-goods store at Stamford, N. Y. President Garfield appointed

him postmaster for Stamford. A Democratic president deposed him. He then engaged in the mercantile business at Stamford, but went out of it in 1888. He was one of the trustees of the village of Stamford, and in 1887 was elected its president. He had been chief of the village fire department, and also superintendent of the water company. He was a public-spirited and liberal-minded citizen. In 1889 he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was an efficient officer. Upon the return to power of the Republican party he was appointed postal clerk on the Ulster and Delaware railroad, which position he held at the time of his death. He was a member of St. Andrews Masonic Lodge at Stamford, N. Y., of the Stamford Chapter, and of the Rondout Commandery. Ninety-four members of the Masonic fraternity were in procession to his grave, where the services were solemn and impressive. At the age of forty-six years, in vigorous manhood, he joined the silent majority. His was a brave and manly life. He was a kind father, a loving husband, and a loyal son and brother." His one child was Lillian M. <sup>(a daughter)</sup> His widow married William Mueller, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where she was living in 1918.

308 FRANCIS RULIFFSON, son of (117) by second wife, born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., in October, 1853—died the same year.

309 MARY CANDACE RULIFFSON, daughter of (117) by second wife, born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1847—died <sup>at age 47</sup> June 21, 1895. She married

310 Roman G. Le Fevre, Dec. 22, 1869, in the Presbyterian church at Stamford, N. Y. The occasion was a double wedding: Candace Ruliffson and her brother F. Gleason Ruliffson (see 306). Mr. Le Fevre

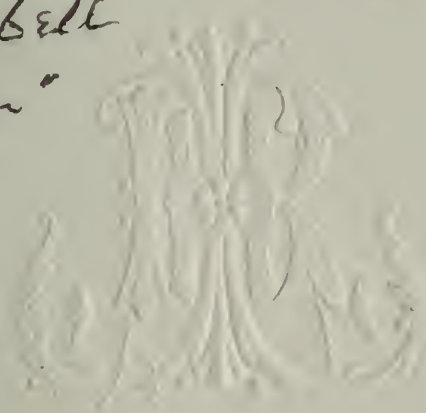
*Maid of honor - Helen E. Ruliffson  
Best man - Ray Hubbard*



Helen E. Pulifson,

"Maid of Honor"

Ray Hubbell  
"Best man"



Ceremony

Presbyterian Church,  
Stamford, N.Y.

Wednesday, December 22<sup>d</sup> at 10 o'clock A.M.

R. G. Deferre  
and  
Mary C. Pulifson.

F. G. Pulifson  
and  
Rosa Harris.









*N.Y. City*

was born July 4, 1848. In 1909 he lived at ~~Maine,~~  
~~Broom county,~~ N. Y. Children: Ray and Marietta  
(Metta). *C*

- 1 HELEN E. RULIFFSON, daughter of (117) by second wife,  
born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., Oct.  
19, 1850—died Dec. 22, 1875. *un married*
- 2 MARY ADELINE RULIFFSON, daughter of (121). No  
record at hand of her birth or death.
- 3 CALVERT I. RULIFFSON, son of (121), born in town of  
Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1834—died  
Feb. 12, 1910. He was reared on the Ruliffson home-  
stead farm in the town of Gilboa, and lived there at  
4 the time of his death. He married *Mary Johnson*,  
Jan. 16, 1861. She was born May 22, 1834—died  
May 12, 1878. Children: Edward J., Addie R., and  
Lizzie E. He married his second wife,  
5 *Mary Champlin*, of Rhinebeck, N. Y. No children.  
Calvert was an unassuming man, yet of great influence  
for good. His neighbors testify to his dignified man-  
hood and his honest purpose and spirit. For years he  
was an elder in the Dutch Reformed church, and one  
of its largest contributors. He was buried at Stam-  
ford, N. Y.
- 6 CANDACE R. RULIFFSON, daughter of (121), born in the  
town of Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y. She married  
7 *Martin Howard*, by whom she had two children—  
Harriet and Grace. Mr. Howard having died, she  
8 married *Howard Greene*, who died. In 1918 she lived  
at 353 Rugby Road, Brooklyn, N. Y. No children  
by second husband.
- 9 CHARLES PIERCE, son of (123). No further record at  
hand.
- 0 PHEBE PIERCE, daughter of (123). No further record  
at hand.

321 WILLIAM PIERCE, son of (123). No further record at hand.

322 FRANKLIN PIERCE, son of (123). No further record at hand.

323 RACHEL RULISON, daughter of (45), born Sept. 25, 1792.

— 324 LAWRENCE RULISON, son of (45), born at Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1793. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, under Gen. Wall, in the battle at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. He married *Harriet Randall*, at Albany, N. Y., in 1818. She was the daughter of David Randall, who was killed by the Indians in 1812, and whose wife and children were held prisoners by the Indians until the close of the war. She was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 10, 1800. After his marriage Lawrence and his wife moved to Etna, Tompkins county, N. Y., a village between Dryden and Ithaca, where with the exception of two years, they lived their married life. His wife lived to be nearly 94 years of age, dying at Etna, April 15, 1893, where she was buried. She was bright and active until her death. She had her "second eye-sight" and could read and sew without glasses. Lawrence died May 18, 1868, and was buried at Etna, N. Y. His children were: Eliza, Betsey, Nancy, Rhoda, Barbara, Mary, Charles, Julia, Milo, and George Parker.

— 326 DANIEL RULISON, son of (45), born at Albany, N. Y.,

327 July 8, 1796. He married *Lavinah Wood*, at Schenectady, N. Y., July 11, 1824. She was the adopted daughter of Col. Jesse Wood, of Albany, N. Y., and was born Sept. 22, 1801, at Albany, N. Y. Daniel was a soldier in the war of 1812. When 12 years of age he was "bound out" to a man in Albany or Schenectady county, N. Y., but ran away to the war.



No record at hand of his death or that of his wife. His children were: Isaac, Louisa, Hannah M., James Harvey, Phoebe, Charles B., and Sarah C.

- 328 SAMUEL RULISON, son of (45), born Feb. 7, 1798—died  
329 March 14, 1864. He married *Hannah Rector* Feb. 17, 1825, born Aug. 17, 1804. Children: Phebe, Rachel, Henry, Joel Parker, and Sarah Katherine.
- 1 329A RULOFF ISAAC ALLEN RULOFSON, son of (134), born in Hampton, Kings county, New Brunswick, Canada, Oct. 18, 1822—died Oct. 26, 1899. He married  
329B *Amanda Jane Emerson*. Of 8 children born to them, only one was living in 1915—William Ruloff Rulofson.
- 2 329C STEPHEN ISAAC RULOFSON, son of (134). Died in infancy.
- 3 329D STEPHEN ISAAC RULOFSON, 2d, son of (134). Died in infancy.
- 4 329E JOHN E. H. RULOFSON, son of (134)—died.
- 5 329F WILLIAM HARMANES RULOFSON, son of (134). He was a distinguished photographer, and lived in San Francisco, California, where he died.

## SIXTH GENERATION

- 1 328A WILLIAM RULOFFSON, son of (169). He married
- 329A *Mary Garey*. Children: Acta.
- 2 340 CATHERINE SCHUYLER RULOFFSON, daughter of (169).
- 341 Married *George R. Prost*. No children on record.
- 1 342 SUSAN RULOFFSON, daughter of (171). She married
- 343 *John Slater*. Children: Isaac and Myrtle.
- 2 344 JACOB RULOFFSON, son of (171). Died at the age of  
26 years.
- 3 345 CAROLINE RULOFFSON, daughter of (171). She married
- 346 *David Hudson Force*. One child, William.
- 1 347 ELIZA RULISON, daughter of (324), born at Etna,  
Tompkins county, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1819—died Sept.  
29, 1888. Buried at Etna, N. Y. Her first husband
- 348 was *Ormenus Ogden*, born Sept. 29, 1815. He died  
in Oct., 1878. Her second husband was
- 349 *William Thompson*, who died in 1900. Children by  
first husband: Hattie—adopted.
- 2 350 BETSEY RULISON, daughter of (324), born at Etna,  
N. Y., March 27, 1822—died Feb. 10, 1898.
- 3 351 NANCY RULISON, daughter of (324), born at Etna,  
N. Y., March 22, 1824—died May 10, 1846.
- 4 352 RHODA RULISON, daughter of (324), born Aug. 10, 1826  
—died Sept. 10, 1845.
- 5 353 BARBARA RULISON, daughter of (324), born Nov. 16,  
1829—died Jan. 23, 1908.
- 6 354 MARY RULISON, daughter of (324), born March 22,  
1832—died Aug. 14, 1863. She married
- 355 *George Hanford*.
- 7 356 CHARLES RULISON, son of (324), born April 16, 1834,  
357 at Etna, N. Y. He married *Lana King*. Children:  
Hattie, Alice, and Rose.

- 358 JULIA RULISON, daughter of (324), born Dec. 11, 1836  
—died May 28, 1903. May 26, 1869, she married  
359 *Nicholas Simpson*. One child Alida. In 1886 she  
360 married *Lines A. Gale*.
- 9 361 MILO RULISON, son of (324), born April 20, 1838.  
362 Married *Mary Austin*, July 5, 1865—died in 1914.  
Children: Rhoda, Nettie, Frederick, Betsey, Harriet,  
Maud, and Mabelle.
- 10 363 GEORGE PARKER RULISON, son of (324), born at Etna,  
364 N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841. He married *Sarepta Mott*, at  
Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1866. She was the daughter  
of Alvah Mott and Acheah Ogden, of Virgil, N. Y.,  
and was born Dec. 29, 1846. She died at Apalachin,  
Tioga county, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1906, where she was  
buried. She was a descendant of Major William  
Mott, of the Revolutionary war, and on her mother's  
side of John Ogden of Rye, who was Deputy Governor  
of Connecticut. George Parker Rulison was for three  
years a soldier in the Civil war, New York volunteers,  
109th Regiment, Company F. He lived at various  
times at Etna, Virgil, Apalachin, and Rochester, all  
of New York. After the death of his wife he married  
364A *Lina S. Fox* in 1907. His children were: Ida Mabel,  
Ella May, Caroline Rosena, and Howard Victor.
- 1 365 ISAAC RULISON, son of (326), born April 11, 1825, at  
Schenectady, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1847, he married  
366 *Mary Robbins* at Schenectady, N. Y. Children: Ga-  
zelle and Orville.
- 2 367 LOUISA RULISON, daughter of (326), born at Schenec-  
tady, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1827. She married  
368 *George Anson*, of Chicopee Falls, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1846.
- 3 369 HANNAH M. RULISON, daughter of (326), born April  
4, 1830, at Schenectady, N. Y.—died in Feb., 1904.  
370 She married *John Herrick*, April 2, 1851. He was

born Oct. 10, 1823—died in May, 1906, at Sidney Center, N. Y. They were married at Freehold, N. Y. Children: Frank J., Mary, Newman, Florence, Walter, Ida, Laura E., Charles H., and Carrie.

371 JAMES HARVEY RULISON, son of (326), born July 18, 1833, in Montgomery county, N. Y. He married—wife's name not given—at Kings Bridge, N. Y., in June, 1856. They lived at Meriden, Conn. Children: Two daughters and one son—names not given.

372 PHOEBE RULISON, daughter of (326), born at Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1836. She married

373 *Mr. Folen spy*, and they lived in Iowa. No children given.

374 CHARLES B. RULISON, son of (326), born July 22, 1840. Soldier in Civil war—died soon after the war.

375 SARAH C. RULISON, daughter of (326), born in Greene county, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1843. She married

376 *Charles Burrows*.

377 PHEBE RULISON, daughter of (328), born Nov. 2, 1826.

378 RACHEL RULISON, daughter of (328), born Jan. 10, 1827.

379 HENRY RULISON, son of (328), born June 8, 1829—died Sept. 2, 1914. Married—no name given. Children: Hattie.

380 JOEL PARKER RULISON, son of (328), born March 16, 1831.

381 SARAH KATHERINE RULISON, daughter of (328), born Aug. 2, 1833—died July 14, 1842.

382 MARY JANE RULISON, daughter of (145), born at Evans Mills, Jefferson county, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827—died at Evans Mills, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1831.

383 DUANE RULISON, son of (145), born at Evans Mills, N. Y., June 24, 1829. He was reared on his father's farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., until 1850, when for a



- short time he worked on a farm for Alvin Clark, not far from Evans Mills. He then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and worked in the publishing house of his uncle, Hiram Mills Rulison, part of the time as salesman on the road. He established for his uncle branch houses at Milwaukee, Wis., St. Louis, Mo., and Philadelphia, Pa. He purchased from his uncle the branch house at Philadelphia, Pa., and went into business for himself, naming his business the Quaker City Publishing House, selling also the publications of other houses in New York and Boston. He married
- 384 *Deborah A. Jordan* at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1855. She was born Dec. 3, 1829. The Civil war ruined his business with Southern customers and he opened a retail book store on Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, and continued in the business until he died, Jan. 14, 1882. His children were: Fanny Elva, Ella Minnie, and Wilbur E. Duane Rulison was member of the Wesley Methodist church in Philadelphia.
- 3 385 ADDA ANN RULISON, daughter of (145), born on her father's farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1831. She lived at home on the farm until 1870, when the farm was sold and her father moved to Evans Mills where they lived until he died in 1872. She then went to live with her aunt Cynthia Fisk, at Chateaugay, N. Y., and with her aunt Margaret Burhans at Pulaski, N. Y. She died, unmarried, at the home of her brother, Wesley Rulison, at Evans Mills, N. Y., March 29, 1878, and was buried in the family lot in the cemetery near Evans Mills. She was a member of the Presbyterian church at Evans Mills, a singer in the church choir, and organist of church music.
- 4 386 GEORGE RULISON, son of (145), born on his father's

farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., March 7, 1834. He worked on the farm, and attended the academy at Evans Mills and the academy at Carthage, N. Y. In 1856 he went to Wisconsin and taught country schools near Janesville and Fond du Lac, Wis. He then went to Minnesota and acquired a government homestead farm. Disposing of this farm he went to Colorado and prospected for gold. In the fall of 1862 he returned to Wisconsin and married

- 387 *Julia A. Sanderson*, a farmer's daughter, who lived near Fond du Lac, Wis. She had been a pupil of his when he taught the country school near her home several years before. They were married Jan. 1, 1863. She was born Feb. 27, 1835. Shortly after his marriage he moved to Hancock, Mich., and entered the service of the Quincy Copper Mining Company, first as a miner, then as a foreman, and then as warden of the company's hospital. Afterward he was appointed principal of the company's schools at the Quincy mine, which position he held for ten years. He then purchased a tract of timber-land, cut the timber into cordwood which he sold to the mining company. Subsequently he became secretary of a lumber company at Hancock, Mich., and stockholder in several copper mining companies. His wife died Feb. 14, 1876, leaving three children: Hattie E., Gertrude Addie, and Maude Mae. Jan. 31, 1877, he
- 388 married *Sarah Butler*, of Fond du Lac, Wis. She was born Oct. 8, 1837. He died suddenly at his home in Hancock, Mich., Aug. 24, 1903. He was a member of the Congregational church at Hancock, Mich. He was a 32d degree Mason, and held the office of secretary of the Masonic Lodge at Hancock continuously for forty years, and was repeatedly a delegate

of the Hancock Lodges to the national Masonic conventions. He was a member of the city council of Hancock, Mich., and was twice elected to the Michigan State Legislature.

5 389 HENRY FLAGLER RULISON, son of (145), born on his father's farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., July 25, 1840. He worked on the farm summers and attended the district common school winters. During the winter months of 1852-1853 he lived with his uncle James Madison Burhans, on the Burhans homestead farm near Evans Mills, and attended the village school. During the winter months of 1854-1855 he attended the academy at Evans Mills, and again in 1855-1856. In the fall of 1856 and the following winter he attended the Jefferson County Institute, a college preparatory school, at Watertown, N. Y. In the spring of 1857 he went to Philadelphia, Pa., to live with his brother, Duane Rulison, who was a publisher and bookseller. Here he worked a part of the time, and attended the Wagner Institute, studying the sciences. In the spring of 1858 he returned to his home and attended the academy at Evans Mills. In the spring of 1856 he was seriously injured by a fall, and permanently disabled from doing farm work. It was on account of this injury that he was sent to school at Watertown and Philadelphia. During the fall and winter of 1859-1860 he taught a country school near his home, at \$16.00 per month and "boarded around." During the spring and summer of 1860 he again attended the Jefferson County Institute at Watertown, N. Y., and in the fall taught a "Select School" at Black River, Jefferson county, N. Y. During the winter months of 1860-1861 he taught the village school at Black River, N. Y., at \$30.00 per month,



390

and paid \$1.75 per week for board and room. January 16, 1861, he married *Mercy Amelia Bentley*, daughter of Barnabas L. Bentley, who lived near Evans Mills, N. Y. He went to Wisconsin in the fall of 1861—October—leaving his wife with her parents. He visited her uncle, who was a farmer and the postmaster at Woodland, Dodge county, Wis. Nov. 4, 1861, he was employed to teach the village school at Hartford, Washington county, Wis. His wife and her parents joined him at Woodland in December, 1861. He taught the Hartford school during the winter and spring of 1862. The Civil war was at this time in progress, but upon a surgeon's certificate of disability he was exempted from service, Sept. 30, 1862. He taught country schools in the neighborhood of Oak Grove, Dodge county, Wis. While thus teaching he was drafted into the U. S. army, but was exempted from service. In the spring of 1864 he went to Janesville, Wis., and studied medicine in the office of Dr. Homer Adams. During the fall and winter months of 1864 and 1865 he taught a country school on Sugar Creek prairie, five miles northwest of Elkhorn, Walworth county, Wis., continuing his medical studies at Janesville, Wis., during the summer months. In October, 1866, he matriculated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. In 1867 he was elected principal of the graded schools at Pecatonica, Winnebago county, Ill., which position he filled for two years. In 1869 he was elected principal of the graded schools at Durand, Winnebago county, Ill. Here he organized a High School department, and was its principal and superintendent of the graded schools for five years, when he resigned and engaged in the drug business at Durand. In the spring of 1876 he



moved to Orchard, Mitchell county, Iowa, and thereafter to Bradford, Chickasaw county, Iowa, at which places he practised medicine. In the fall of 1879 he was again elected principal of the Durand, Ill., high school, and taught there two years more. In 1880 he was granted a diploma by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, which was of perpetual validity, authorizing him to teach in any public school in the State of Illinois. In 1881 he was elected superintendent of the city schools of Watseka, Iroquois county, Ill. Here he taught for ten years, and here he organized and established a city high school, which was accredited to the University of Illinois. While teaching he was authorized by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to organize and conduct State Teachers' Institutes in Illinois during the summer months. He was a member of the Illinois State Teachers' Association, the Illinois State Principals' Association, the National Teachers' Association, and one of the organizers of the School Masters' Club of Illinois. He was made a Master Mason by the Masonic Lodge at Watseka, Ill., and was its secretary for two years. He resigned his position in the Watseka schools in 1892 and moved with his family to Chicago, Ill. In the spring of 1893 he entered the publishing house of S. C. Griggs and Company, as editor-in-chief of their college and university textbooks and other publications. This position he filled for nearly four years, when Mr. Griggs died, which terminated the business. He did editorial work on five volumes of the "Encyclopedia Britannica," an American edition published in Chicago. In 1897 he became editor of the "Weeks Current," an educational journal published in Chicago. In 1900 he entered

the service of the International Harvester Company of America in Chicago, in charge of its "Information Bureau" and Mails, and in 1907 was transferred to its Purchasing Department, from which he retired Nov. 1, 1916.

While engaged in high school work he wrote and published a text-book on English Grammar entitled "The Science of the Sentence," for high school work, and a work entitled "The Science and Art of Teaching," for teachers and teachers' institutes. He wrote, also, many articles and papers upon scientific and educational subjects for magazines and other periodicals, among which were, "How We Think"; the "Mechanism of Sympathy," which was translated into the Japanese language at the University of Tokio, Japan, and published in a Japanese magazine; "The Mechanism of Perception," "The Mechanism of Harmony," a work on "Sound and Musical Tones and Overtures," based upon laboratory investigation and experiment. In 1910 he wrote a work, in blank verse, entitled the "Myth of Pallas Athena," the Greek goddess of the air, of life, and of wisdom. The subjects of chief interest to him were Physics, Biology, Electricity, and Psychology. In 1917 he completed a large volume entitled the "Conspectus of Science, Philosophy, and Religion," and in 1918 a work entitled "Studies in Grecian, Roman, Norse, and German Mythology," a work entitled "Studies in Physical Geography," and a work entitled "Energy, its Nature and Forms of Manifestation in the Creation of a Universe of World Systems." For ten years he collected data and compiled a volume of the Genealogies of the Rulison Families and Families Allied by Marriage, which was completed in 1918.

His wife, Mercy Amelia Rulison, died Aug. 20, 1910. Their children were: Etta Amelia, Henry Marvin, Rea DeWitt, Stanley Flagler, Milton Henry, and Grace Ines. The following account of Mercy Amelia Bentley was written by her husband, Henry Flagler Rulison: "She was born on her father's farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., March 7, 1844. She attended the common district school near her home, and later a private select school at Evans Mills. Her father was for many years choir leader of the Methodist church at Evans Mills, and his home was the common meeting place for choir rehearsals. Living thus in an environment of music she became a sweet singer when quite young. Later, her vocal powers were cultivated under the training of teachers of vocal music at Watertown, N. Y., and she sang in the largest church choirs in that city, and at church concerts. She married Henry Flagler Rulison at her parents' home near Evans Mills, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1861. She and her husband went to Wisconsin in the fall of 1861. (For an account of their lives, vocations, and vicissitudes of fortune, see the account of her husband (389) in this volume). In all the years of their married lives, nearly fifty years, she was her husband's companion, comrade, and coworker, sharing his labors and trials with a true wife's devotion. She was of sterling character, conscientious, honest, truthful, steadfast, and a most devoted mother. Her attitude toward all was the embodiment of brotherly love, and rectitude in thought and deed. She viewed the faults and frailties of others with christian charity. She was not socially ambitious and had but little personal vanity. She was eminently domestic, her chief interests being in her home and in the care and culture



of her children. She greatly enjoyed the companionship of young people, who loved her, trusted her, and confided in her as if she were their own mother. Her quiet, gentle, amiable, and sympathetic nature, and her generous and sincere hospitalities endeared her to her many acquaintances, who, as many said, counted it an honor to be known as one of her friends. Though not ostensibly professing religion, she nevertheless was religious in mind and heart, believing in, and honoring in her life the christian virtues, and dying in a well founded assurance of an immortal life beyond the grave.

She made her home homelike and beautiful, decorating it with artistic judgment without ostentation. She had a passion for the care and culture of plants and flowers, the most beautiful of nature's gifts to man. These she invested with the attributes of personality, loving them as she felt they loved her, caressing them and caring for them with maternal solicitude. They were the chief embellishments of her home beautiful.

She had been in poor health for several years preceding her death, with an ailment which caused her at times much suffering, and from which there was no permanent relief. She died Aug. 20, 1910, and was buried in the family lot in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Aug. 22, 1910, by the side of her daughter, Grace Ines, who died seven years before. Around her tomb roses and lilies blend their fragrance. Her husband and sons approach her grave and greet her with 'Ave, mother,' and upon departing with 'Vale, mother.' "

391 WESLEY RULISON, son of (145), born on his father's farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1842. He



- lived on this farm until about 1864. He married  
392 *Martha Ray*, daughter of Hiram Ray. She was cousin  
of Mercy Amelia Bentley Rulison (390), born at  
Evans Mills, N. Y., in 1838—died at Evans Mills  
May 18, 1909. About 1864 he went to live at Evans  
Mills, where he engaged in the drug and mercantile  
business. He became the owner of the building in  
which his father kept a hotel when Joseph Bonaparte  
was a guest in 1827. In this building he was con-  
ducting his business at the time of his death. He  
was appointed postmaster at Evans Mills in October,  
1874, during the second administration of President  
Grant, and held the office continuously to the time  
of his death, except during the two Cleveland adminis-  
trations, from 1885 to 1889, and from 1893 to 1897.  
Friday evening, April 3, 1914, at 9 o'clock, he closed  
his store and postoffice and went to his home, where  
he was taken suddenly ill and died within 15 minutes,  
and before a doctor could arrive. He was successful  
in business and acquired a large property. He was  
well known in Masonic circles, having received the  
32d degree. He was a member of Watertown, N. Y.,  
Commandery, K. T., and of the Medinah Temple,  
A. A. O. N. M. S. His children were: Frank and  
Anna Rhoda. Interment in the cemetery near Evans  
Mills, N. Y.
- 7 393 MARCUS RULISON, son of (145), born on his father's  
farm near Evans Mills, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1847. He  
lived on this farm until about 1864 when he went to  
live with his uncle Putnam Fisk, at Chateaugay,  
N. Y., who was engaged in the drug business. He  
394 married *Wealthy Butler*, at Carthage, N. Y. In 1869  
he went with his wife to Durand, Ill., and taught a  
country school near that place. His wife taught in

the graded schools at Durand, Ill. Afterward he was a salesman for a carriage house in Milwaukee, Wis. About 1872 he and his wife returned to New York State. He died at the home of his brother, Wesley Rulison, at Evans Mills, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1874, and was buried in the cemetery near that place. No further record of his wife. There were no children.

- 395 JOSEPH PARKER BROWNELL, son of (147), born near Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y.—no date of birth given. With his mother's family he went to live at Carthage, N. Y., and was employed in the land office of Patrick Stewart, who was land agent for the estate of Le Ray de Chaumont of France. His uncle, Nelson J. Rulison, was civil engineer in this office, and he was his uncle's assistant. Upon the death of his uncle in 1876 he became the official surveyor of this office, and continued such until he died at Carthage, N. Y.,  
395A Dec. 25, 1894. He married *Parthena Sophia Caswell*, who died at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905. His children were: Mary Eliza, Hiram Markham, James Parker, and Charles Melville.

- 396 MARY ELIZA BROWNELL, daughter of (147), born in Jefferson county, N. Y.—no date of birth given. She lived at Carthage, N. Y., where she engaged in the business of millinery and dressmaking. She was a person of refinement, of pleasing manners, and was beloved by all who knew her. She died at Carthage, N. Y., about 1901, unmarried.

- 397 MELVILLE BROWNELL, son of (147). No record given of his birth. He lived at Carthage, N. Y., with his mother. He attended the village school and the Carthage Academy, and was afterward employed in the marble works of his uncle, Herman Rulison, at Carthage. He died at Carthage, N. Y., about 1876.

- 398 ANN JANE RULISON, daughter of (150), born in Jefferson county, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1834. One record states she was born near Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y. She lived with her parents at Carthage, N. Y. She was a member of the Methodist church at Carthage, and was an active church and Sunday school worker, and greatly beloved by the young people of Carthage and vicinity. When somewhat advanced in years she
- 399 married *Reuben H. Potter*, a well-to-do farmer near Carthage, who died not long afterward. She died at the home of her brother, Hiram Alexander Rulison, at Carthage, N. Y., March 1, 1904. No children.
- 400 WILLIAM RULISON, son of (150), born at Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1838. He was employed in the land-office of Patrick Stewart at Carthage, who was agent for the landed estate of Le Ray de Chaumont, in which office his father was the official surveyor. Shortly before the Civil war began in 1861 he married
- 401 *Mary Johnson*, whose father lived in the town of Alexandria, Jefferson county, N. Y. He was among the first to enlist in a company which was formed at Carthage, served in the Civil war as lieutenant and captain, and was engaged in the three-days battle of the Wilderness under Gen. U. S. Grant. It is stated that he went into this battle as captain of a full company, and came out of it with ten men unhurt, the remainder being killed or disabled—he himself received no injury. After the war he lived for a time at Ilion, Herkimer county, N. Y., and then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he engaged in the business of a broker. One account states that he purchased a farm in Nebraska, disposed of it and returned to Cincinnati. Another account states that he spent the last years of his life in Kentucky, and



died there in 1902. He and his wife, Mary Johnson, were divorced before he went to Cincinnati. She again married R. C. Collis, and in 1909 lived at Canastota, N. Y. William Rulison's second wife was

402 *Katherine E. Hazelwood*, who in 1909 lived at Eddysville, Ky. One child, Nellie, by his first wife.

3 403 NELSON SOMERVILLE RULISON, son of (150), born at Carthage, N. Y., April 24, 1842. He attended the academy at Carthage, and a college preparatory school (Methodist) at Gouverneur, N. Y. He entered an Episcopal Theological Seminary in New York City, and was graduated in 1866, shortly before his marriage. He married *Georgiana Blandina Rice*, daughter of Amos Rice and his wife Loretta Susan Andrews, of Lowville, N. Y., July 3, 1866. She was born July 4, 1841. Nelson Somerville Rulison was ordained deacon in Grace church at Utica, N. Y., in 1866; was ordained priest in New York City in 1866; was assistant minister in the Church of Annunciation in New York City, and rector of Zion church at Morris, N. Y., in 1867. He founded St. John's Free church at Jersey City, N. J., and was its head for seven years. He was rector of St. Paul's church at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1876, and officiated eight years. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Kenyon College, Ohio, in 1879. He was Assistant Bishop of the diocese of Central Pennsylvania in 1884, and Bishop (the 136th in America) of the Episcopal Church in America, and lived at South Bethlehem, Pa. He died at Mannheim, Germany, Sept. 1, 1897, of heart disease, while on a visit to Europe. His wife died at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1879. Their children were: Helen Douglas, Blanche Stanley, Edith Somerville, and Lucy Constance.



From "The Living Church," an Episcopal Church organ, is taken the following reference to Bishop Nelson Somerville Rulison: "Bishop Whitehead preached in South Bethlehem Church of the Nativity, on Sunday morning, Sept. 19, 1897, a sermon commemorative of the late Bishop Rulison. He said in part: 'He was a preacher honored among our best, and an advocate for onward advance which few, if any, could surpass. His influence and power was pre-eminent among our leaders. His impassioned and overwhelming appeal in behalf of Alaska, made with the utmost rapidity of utterance, and with clear, ringing voice, at the last General Convention, will long live as an example of almost unequalled eloquence in the history of the American church. How genial and courteous his manner, how attractive his personality, how chivalrous through long seasons of trial! When he spoke, men listened. I have not told the story of our bishop's life—of his high intelligence, his erudition and culture, his many graces of mind and speech, his high executive ability, his vigorous administration of affairs.'" At a meeting of the vestry of St. Luke's church, Lebanon, Pa., the following resolution was adopted: "Resolved, That in the untimely death of the Rt. Rev. Nelson Somerville Rulison, D. D., the Church has lost one of the most devout and eminent of her bishops, a zealous worker, a man of high intellectual attainment, one whose wide sympathy with the varied phases of modern thought combined to make him universally esteemed by his contemporaries. May the Great Bishop and Shepherd grant him a high reward."

405 DEVENE RULISON, son of (150), born at Carthage, N. Y.,  
406 March 25, 1844. He married *Ella Easton*, of Low-

ville, N. Y., July 13, 1865. He was employed in the County Clerk's Office at Watertown, N. Y., for many years. He died at Watertown May 26, 1891. Three children were born to them, all of whom in 1909 were dead. His wife was living at Watertown, N. Y., in 1909.

- 5 407 HIRAM ALEXANDER RULISON, son of (150), born at Carthage, N. Y., May 25, 1846. He was a veteran of the Civil war, having served in the 186th Regiment of New York Volunteers. He married
- 408 *Pamelia Nutting*, Aug. 23, 1868. He died at Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1917, where he had lived all his life. His wife was living at Carthage in 1918. Their children were: Charles, May, and Harriet (Hattie).
- | 409 NELSON J. RULISON, son of (152), born near Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1827. He was called by the Rulisons "Little Nelson," to distinguish him from his uncle, Nelson J. Rulison (150). When he was seven years old his father died, and at the age of ten years he began working for himself, being employed on a farm in Schoharie county, N. Y., until he was about fourteen years old. He then returned to Jefferson county, N. Y., and was an assistant to his uncle Nelson J. Rulison, who was a land surveyor, for two years. In 1843 he attended the academy at Gouverneur, N. Y., and taught a winter school in St. Lawrence county, N. Y. In 1844 he went to Montgomery county, N. Y., and worked on a farm and on the Erie canal. In 1850 he taught school at Port Jackson, Montgomery county, N. Y. In 1851 and 1852 he was captain of canal boats on the Erie canal. In the fall of 1852 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, to work for his uncle, Hiram Mills Rulison

410 (166), and the following winter attended a commercial college in Cincinnati, canvassing for books and periodicals during his spare time. In Feb., 1853, he went to St. Louis, Mo., and established a book agency for his Uncle Hiram Mills. June 23, 1853, he married at St. Louis, Mo., *Margaret Fleming*. She was born of Flemish ancestors near the city of Waterford, Ireland, May 2, 1837, and when a young girl came to America in one of her uncle's sailing vessels and located at St. Louis. After his marriage he established a general book agency in Chicago, Ill., remaining there but a short time. In Aug., 1853, he became captain of a canal boat, the main line running between Chicago and St. Louis, which occupation he followed for five years. In 1859 he was appointed general freight agent for the Union Line at La Salle, Ill. In the fall of 1860 he purchased an interest in a canal boat, and again went on the canal, remaining there until 1867. He then bought a canal steam-boat (at the same time owning large interests in boats), and was the first to introduce the system of barge-boating. His financial resources now rapidly increased. In 1868 he went to Ottawa, Ill., where he resided until 1873, when he went to Seneca, Ill., and engaged in the grain business. He conducted a grain business at Henry, Ill., and established a flourishing grain trade. He ran a fleet of boats from Ottawa and from Seneca to Chicago on the Illinois and Michigan canal, and was one of the heaviest grain dealers in the West. In 1887 he erected a bank building at Seneca, Ill., and conducted a private bank until 1892. He was for five years a member of the Chicago Board of Trade. He held many offices of trust at Seneca, Ill., both on the board of education and the village board,



serving as president two years. He died at his home in Seneca, Ill., October 4, 1896, leaving a very large estate. His wife died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. James J. Conway, at Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 24, 1916. Their children were: Ada C., Alida, and Edna D. Nelson J. Rulison was a close student of human nature. Broad minded himself, he had charity for the short-comings of others, but despised hypocrisy and frivolity as much as he admired and rewarded honesty and integrity. He was a shrewd and systematic business man, and was always willing to assist any whom he found trying to help himself. He was eminently a home man, a great reader, and a deep and liberal thinker. He and his wife were buried in the cemetery near Ottawa, Ill. (The foregoing sketch of Nelson J. Rulison was from the Ottawa and Chicago newspapers, and from the History of LaSalle county, Ill.)

- 2 411 CAROLINE RULISON, daughter of (152), born near Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1823—died at Amsterdam, N. Y., March 23, 1880. She
- 412 married *Cornelius Van Heusen*, born in 1814—died at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1860. They lived at Amsterdam, N. Y. Their children were: William Anderson, Nelson Eugene, George Henry, Sarah Armitta, Herman, and Marian.
- 1 413 MARY RULISON, daughter of (154), born in Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1831—died in 1833.
- 2 414 SALLY ANN RULISON, daughter of (154), born at Evans Mills, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 30, 1833. With her father's family she went to Flint, Mich., in 1849. She taught school at Flint, Mich., and was a teacher at Houghton, Mich., and in Albion College, Albion, Mich. She was assistant editor of the "Michigan



Christian Advocate," published at Detroit, Mich. She was the Michigan corresponding secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, an organizer and promoter of missionary societies in the Methodist churches of Michigan, and was the author and publisher of miscellaneous missionary literature. As a memorial of her educational and foreign missionary work there has been established and endowed "The Rulison Normal High School" at Kia Kiang, China. Late in life she married

- 415 *Dr. George W. Fish*, U. S. consul to Hong Kong, China, brigadier surgeon in the Civil war, collector of internal revenue, and minister to Tunis, Africa. He died soon after their marriage. She died Nov. 18, 1902. No children.

- 416 CORNELIUS EMORY RULISON, son of (154), born at Evans Mills, Jefferson county, N. Y., May 20, 1835. With his father's family he went to Flint, Mich., in 1849. Before the Civil war he was a cabinet maker and taught winter schools, one of which was the village school at Goodrichville, Mich., and in this school was a pupil whom he afterward married. In April, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, Second Infantry, Michigan Volunteers, and was in active service until Nov. 29, 1863, when he was shot through the trachea and arm at Knoxville, Tenn., and sent home to Flint, Mich., in June, 1864, where he recovered from his wounds. Three-and-a-half inches of bone was taken from his wounded arm. In 1864 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and matriculated in the Cincinnati Eclectic Medical College, living with his uncle, Hiram Mills Rulison (166), while in college. In the spring of 1866 he located at Flushing, Mich., where he practised medicine until his death. October 6, 1866, he

417 married *Antoinette A. Greenfield*, born July 19, 1844. She had been a teacher for five years before her marriage. He died of heart failure Dec. 22, 1890. His widow was living at Flushing, Mich., in 1918. Children: John G., Rose E., and Pearl A. Four other children died under five years of age—names not given.

418 HERMAN GUSTAVUS RULISON, son of (154), born in Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1837. With his father's family he went to Flint, Mich., in 1849. In 1861 he enlisted in the Seventh Michigan battery, but was transferred to battery G, Michigan light artillery, and went through the siege of Vicksburg, Tenn. He was also in the Red River campaign. He was taken sick with chronic dysentery and sent home to Flint, Mich., where he died, Aug. 1, 1864. He was unmarried.

5 419 CHARLES WESLEY RULISON, son of (154), born in Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1845. He went with his father's family to Flint, Mich., in 1849. He was  
420 twice married, first, to *Ella Lee*, in 1876. Their child was Margaretta. For his second wife he married  
421 *Mrs. Anna Lee Barney*, born Aug. 17, 1857, half-sister of his first wife. Their children were: Esther P., and Gertrude. He died Dec. 13, 1912, of heart disease, at Albion, Mich., and was buried in Glenwood cemetery at Flint, Mich. His widow was living in 1918. Charles Wesley attended the law department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. He was a clerk in a store, a bookkeeper for fourteen years, proprietor of several clothing houses in Michigan, and of one in Toledo, Ohio. In 1909 he was salesman for a wholesale grocery house at Flint, Mich., where he then lived. He was living at Albion, Mich., at the time of his death.

- 6 422 JOHN NELSON RULISON, son of (154), born in New York State in 1848. He died at Flint, Mich., in 1852.
- 423 MARY JANE TREVALLEE, daughter of (157), born near Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1831. She  
424 married *Frederick W. Longfield*, Nov. 24, 1853. They went to St. James, Charlevoix county, Mich., in 1853, thence to Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson county, Wis., and thence to Deer Ridge, Lewis county, Mo., in 1871. Here they lived a long time. Her husband died on their farm near Deer Ridge, Mo., in 1894, of heart disease while crossing a field. She died at the home of her daughter, Minnie, at Canton, Mo., Dec. 2, 1912, nearly 81 years old. For five years before her death she was a cripple, resulting from a dislocated hip that was caused by a fall. She died of paralysis and other ailments due to old age. She was buried at Deer Ridge, Mo. Her children were: Cornelia Elizabeth, Alma Eugene, Alice M., Bertha Lillian, Rosa Frances, Mary Jane, Ella P., and Minnie A.
- 425 SALLIE MINERVA SPRAGUE, daughter of (159), born in the town of Theresa, Jefferson county, New York,  
426 Aug. 6, 1836. She married *Chauncey Ball*, Oct. 12, 1858. He was a farmer, and lived near Plessis, Jefferson county, N. Y. He died May 6, 1880. She  
427 then married *Emerson E. Hall*, Feb. 14, 1881, at Carthage, N. Y. They moved to Flushing, Mich., where he died April 13, 1895. She died at Flushing, Mich., May 3, 1909, and was buried at Theresa, N. Y. No children by either marriage.
- 2 428 MARY SPRAGUE, daughter of (159), born in the town of Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., May 30, 1838.  
429 She married *Alonzo Kring*, Oct. 6, 1863. She died at Theresa, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1873. One child, Minnie.



- 3 430 GEORGE SPRAGUE, son of (159), born in the town of Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 10, 1840. He was living at home on his father's farm near Redwood, N. Y., in 1861, when he enlisted for service in the Civil war in the 36th New York regiment of infantry. He died of typhoid fever at Alexandria, Virginia, July 28, 1862.
- 4 431 PHILANCY SPRAGUE, daughter of (159), born in the town of Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., June 28, 432 1845. She married *W. C. Wilcox*, Dec. 18, 1872. She died near Flushing, Mich., April 5, 1909. Her children were: Fred, George, Franklin, Grace, Carl Wesson, Mary M., and Wyllis C.
- 5 433 JOHN HERMON SPRAGUE, son of (159), born in the town of Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1848—died May 10, 1849.
- 6 434 WESSON G. SPRAGUE, son of (159), born in the town of Alexandria, Jefferson county, N. Y., March 2, 1853. He lived on his father's farm near Redwood, N. Y., until 1876, when he went to Flushing, Mich., to live. He was graduated from the Keokuk, Iowa, 435 Medical College. He married *Aristeen A. Briggs*, April 4, 1883. For many years he was a druggist at Flushing, Mich., where he was living in 1918. His children were: Ross E. and Nellie M.
- 7 436 CHARLES WESLEY SPRAGUE, son of (159), born in the town of Alexandria, near Redwood, Jefferson county, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1855—died Feb. 20, 1856.
- 1 437 JERRY HERMON CHEESEMAN, son of (161), born in Michigan in 1842. He enlisted in the U. S. army in the Civil war, and died in Virginia in 1864, where he was buried.
- 2 438 EUGENE CHEESEMAN, son of (161), born in Michigan in 1849—died in 1858.



- 3 439 MARY JANE CHEESEMAN, daughter of (161), born in  
440 Michigan in 1853. She married *Mr. La Chapelle*. In  
1909 she lived at Groscap, Macinac county, Mich.,  
and in 1918 at St. Ignace, Mich. Her children were:  
Irving J., Merrill E., Jerry, Clayton J., and Janet M.
- 441 CYRUS M. RULISON, son of (164), born at Carthage,  
Jefferson county, N. Y.—no date given. He was  
442 graduated from the Albany, N. Y. Medical College.  
He married *Frances Stebbins*. He practised medicine  
at Harrisville, N. Y., and afterward at Flushing,  
Mich. He moved to St. Joseph, Mich., where he  
443 was living in 1918. He and his wife being divorced,  
he married in 1896 *Nellie Madden*. His first wife in  
1910 was living at Syracuse, N. Y. Children by first  
wife: Robert, Fannie, and Hermon C. No children  
by second wife.
- 444 PAULINE RULISON, daughter of (166), born at St.  
Louis, Mo., March 2, 1850. She went with her  
father's family to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1851. She  
attended the public schools in Cincinnati, and was  
graduated from the Cincinnati Normal School in  
1871. Upon her graduation she was appointed critic  
teacher in the Normal School, had charge of several  
grades in the practise schools, and taught Zoology and  
Elocution. These positions she held until 1878, when  
she resigned. She was a member of the National  
Educational Association from 1873 to 1878. She  
445 married *William Archer*, at North Bend, Hamilton  
county, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1878. He was born at Penrith,  
England, June 7, 1843. The marriage ceremony was  
performed by her cousin, Bishop Nelson Somerville  
Rulison. Mr. Archer was a civil engineer in the  
service of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. She  
visited England with her husband in 1888. From

1894 to 1900 her home was at Chillicothe, Ohio, after which she again lived at North Bend, Ohio, fifteen miles west of Cincinnati, on the Ohio river. Her husband had 300 acres of land at North Bend—a “gentleman’s farm”; he had also a fruit farm at Daytona, Fla., which they visited at certain periods of the year. The farm at North Bend was sold in 1909, and a new home made on Robinson Road, Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, a suburb of Cincinnati. In 1911 she spent the winter months at St. Petersburg, Tampa Bay, Florida. In 1912 she was living at “The Beeches,” Fern Bank, on the Ohio river, near Cincinnati, Ohio, where she was still living in 1918. Her one child was Rulison Archer. (Mr. Archer had two children by a former marriage: William Wood, who died in 1899, at the age of 24 years, and Louise, who lived with Pauline.)

2 446 HIRAM MILLS RULISON, son of (166), born in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 21, 1852. He attended the public schools of Cincinnati, after which he was employed by the Western Union Telegraph company in New York City. He attended a law school and was admitted to the bar. He practised law in Cincinnati, and was elected Judge of the Municipal Court of Cincinnati. He was twice elected Prosecuting Attorney for Hamilton county, Ohio, which includes Cincinnati. He was still practising law in Cincinnati in 1918. He married *Ida M. Bernard*, June 3, 1874, and lived on Price Hill, Cincinnati.

3 448 ELMER ERASTUS RULISON, son of (166), born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in Nov., 1855, died in Dec., 1855.

4 449 SARAH ELIZABETH RULISON, daughter of (166), born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1857. She attended the public schools of Cincinnati. She married

- 450 *Horace Wilmer Steele*, at North Bend, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1879. He was born at North Bend, Nov. 26, 1856. He was a farmer, and lived on State Road, Cleves, Hamilton county, Ohio. Children: Horace Robert, Winfield Rulison, Edmund and Florence.
- 5 451 WINFIELD SCOTT RULISON, son of (166), born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 6, 1861. He was educated in the public schools of Cincinnati. He married
- 452 *Clara Bacon* at Madisonville, now within the city of Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1891. She was born at Madisonville, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1870. In 1909 he was a salesman for an iron and steel house in Cincinnati, and in 1918 was with the Southern Ohio Post company in Cincinnati, living at Madisonville, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children: Winfield Bacon, Jeannette, Hiram Louis, Kenneth, and Pauline.
- 6 453 FLORENCE RULISON, daughter of (166), born in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 8, 1864. She was educated in the public schools of that city. She married
- 454 *Charles Britton Dillon*, Sept. 6, 1892. He was born near Mt. Carmel, Ky., May 6, 1866. He engaged in the business of life insurance in Cincinnati, and lived on College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. No children recorded.
- 7 455 WARREN RULISON, son of (173) by first wife, born in New York State about 1812. He was a harness-maker, and lived at Schenectady, N. Y. No further record.
- 2 456 CHESTER RULISON, son of (173) by first wife, born about 1814.
- 3 457 MARTHA RULISON, daughter of (173) by first wife, born about 1816.
- 4 458 MARY RULISON, daughter of (173) by first wife, born about 1818.



- 5 459 ELIZA RULISON, daughter of (173) by second wife, born June 7, 1824—died Aug. 8, year not given. She  
460 married *William Starling*, a shoemaker. They moved to Illinois.
- 6 461 HIRAM RULISON, son of (173) by second wife, born Sept. 17, 1822—married. For years he ran canal boats on the Erie canal. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y.—no record of his wife, or of their death. Children: Eliza.
- 2 462 ZILPHA RULISON, daughter of (173) by second wife, born April 12, 1826—died Sept. 30, 1854. She married  
463 *James Caster* in 1846. Two daughters, names not given.
- 8 464 JOHN RULISON, son of (173) by second wife, born May 9, 1828—died Oct. 12, 1879. He married  
465 *Eleanor Applegate*, who died in 1904. For years he ran canal boats on the Erie canal. Children: William Warren, Charles H., Martha, Roswell, and Daniel.
- 9 466 ELMIRA RULISON, daughter of (173) by second wife, born Sept. 7, 1830—died Oct. 2, 1831.
- 10 467 MARTIN RULISON, son of (173) by second wife, born Sept. 7, 1832—no record of his death. Married, but no name given. Lived at Mohawk, N. Y., and for years ran canal boats on the Erie canal. Children: Gilbert, Norman N., Nellie, and Margaret.
- 11 468 EMILY RULISON, daughter of (173) by second wife, born Nov. 27, 1837. She married *Joseph Griffiths*, and they lived at Gloversville, N. Y. No record of her death or of children.
- 7 470 JOHN E. RULISON, son of (176). No further record.
- 2 471 EMELINE RULISON, daughter of (176). No further record.
- 13 472 BETSEY RULISON, daughter of (176). No further record.



- 473 MARIA RULISON, daughter of (176). No further record.
- 474 MERCY RULISON, daughter of (176). No further record.
- 475 CHARLES HENRY RULISON, son of (176), born in Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1824. He married at Warsaw, N. Y., *Frances Harriet Booth*, born in 1828—died in 1895. He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived at Ossian, East Hill, and at Nunda, all in Livingston county, N. Y. Children: James, Almira, Sadie, Charles Henry, and Katharine M.
- 477 MATILDA RULISON, daughter of (177), born in Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1816. Married *Mr. Hodgskiss* for her first husband. No record of his birth or death.
- 479 Married for her second husband *Ezra Penfield*. No record of his birth or death. She died at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1893. No record of children.
- 2 480 ALLEN RULISON, son of (177), born in Herkimer county, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1818. He married
- 481 *Emily Cornelia Brockway*, March 18, 1847. She was born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., March 11, 1827, and died near Parish, N. Y., April 24, 1906. He lived on his farm near Parish, N. Y., forty-six years, and died at Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1893, while on a visit to his son, Dr. Eleazer E. Rulison. Children: Austin W., Elbert T., Eleazer E., and Luman B.
- 3 482 BETSEY RULISON, daughter of (177), born in Herkimer county, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1820. She married
- 483 *James Elbert Tripp*, born Dec. 19, 1822—died May 15, 1899, at Denver, Colo. She died at Camden, Oneida county, N. Y., May 18, 1876. Children: Mary and William Henry.
- 4 484 ELIZA RULISON, daughter of (177), born in the town of Hastings, near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., in 1829—died near Parish, N. Y., in 1876. She married

- 485 *Henry Tripp*, who died near Parish, N. Y., in 1878.  
No record of children.
- 5 486 MARCUS RULISON, son of (177), born in Herkimer county, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1826—died at Mexico, Oswego county, N. Y., May 5, 1866. He married
- 487 *Millie Ann Palmer*, born at Parish, N. Y., July 1, 1827. In 1909 she lived at Buchanan, Mich. One son, Willie P.
- 488 ELEAZER RULISON, son of (177), born in Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1823—died at Oswego, N. Y., in
- 489 1893. Married *Sarah Vincent*, born in New York City in 1830. She died three years after her marriage, leaving one child, Meriam (Minnie).
- 7 490 WILLIAM H. RULISON, son of (177), born in Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1822. He married
- 491 *Addie E. Herbert*, born in 1834. He was a dancing teacher, a violinist, a composer of dancing music, and a druggist. Many thousand copies of his musical compositions have been sold in this country. He went overland to California in 1849, but returned to Oswego county, N. Y. In 1855 he was graduated from the Albany, N. Y., Medical College and practised medicine at Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., until 1862, when he was appointed assistant surgeon of cavalry corps, Army of the Potomac, in the Civil war. He was promoted to surgeon, and then to medical director of a cavalry corps. He was killed at Smithfield, Virginia, Aug. 29, 1864 by a Rebel sharp shooter, while riding horseback. He was buried near Parish, N. Y.
- 8 492 NELSON RULISON, son of (177), born in Oswego county, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1832. He went overland to California and Oregon. At Canyon City, Oregon, he married
- 493 *Mary I. Ichman* about 1872. He returned to Oswego

county, N. Y., about 1884, and in 1885 moved to Chicago, and lived there for a short time, and then returned to Canyon City, Oregon, where he died Feb. 23, 1903. Children: Pearl, Mark N., and Dora Belle—all born at Canyon City, Oregon.

- 9 494 LEWIS D. RULISON, son of (177), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1836. He married  
495 *Josephine Morrison*, born near Parish, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1844. "On the 15th of April, 1861, President Lincoln issued a call for 75,000 volunteers to aid in suppression of a Rebellion of the Southern States. Melzar Richards of Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., was given authority to form a company of infantry, and opened a recruiting station at Parish the 17th of April, 1861, and Lewis D. Rulison was the first man to enlist in Company D. So rapidly did men enlist that on May 17th, 1861, a regiment was mustered in. He enlisted for two years, and was mustered out of the 24th Regiment at Elmira, N. Y., in May, 1863. He then re-enlisted in the 24th Cavalry and served until the close of the war. He was given a sergeant's warrant by the captain of the company for brave and meritorious service in action on Aug. 29th and 30th, in the second Bull Run battle. He was given an honorary lieutenant's commission by the Governor of New York State (Fenton), in accordance with a resolution by the Legislature authorizing the Governor to give such commission to one in each town in the state who had the best army record. He was a Republican of the unconditional kind, and a member of Post Simmons, G. A. R., No. 599. The 24th Infantry regiment belonged to the famous 'Iron Brigade.'" Lewis D. Rulison died at the home of his daughter, Marion Lindsay, in Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1916. Chil-



dren: Walter, Edith J., Marion M., and Lillian J. (The above war record was contributed by Mrs. Marion Lindsay, his daughter.)

1 496 WARREN RULISON, son of (179), born at Petries Corners, N. Y., in 1822. Aug. 7, 1842, he married

497 *Almira Mabie*, and lived at Parish, Oswego county, N. Y. He moved from Parish to Franklin Grove, Ill., in 1853 or 1854, thence to Lexington, Mich., in 1856, thence to Burlingame, Kansas, in 1868. He was killed in a sawmill near Emporia, Kansas, in 1873. His wife died at Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1901. Children: William A., Joseph W., Mary E., Sarah A., Charles M., Chauncey, Ella M., Hannah M., Emma L., Eva A., Edgar R., Henry, and Maggie.

2 498 JULIA RULISON, daughter of (179), born at Petries Corners, N. Y., in 1824—died in 1827.

3 499 MARIA RULISON, daughter of (179), born at Petries Corners, N. Y., in 1826. In 1844 she married

500 *Gideon G. Dodge*. Children: William, Delos, Hannah, Hattie, and two that died in infancy.

4 501 JOSEPH E. RULISON, son of (179), born at Petries Corners, N. Y., in 1828. In 1852 he married

502 *Elizabeth Adsit* at Mohawk, N. Y. They moved to Galena, Ill., in 1854, thence to Franklin Grove, Ill., in 1855, thence to Huntley Grove, Ill., in 1859, thence to Lincoln, Ill., in 1860, thence to Sebastopol, Sonoma county, California, in 1866. He and his wife were drowned July 3, 1870, in fording Russian river in California. No record of children.

5 503 BENJAMIN RULISON, son of (179), born at Petries Corners, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1832—died at Utica, N. Y., in 1861—unmarried.

6 504 CHARLES HENRY RULISON, son of (179), born at Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1835. He moved



505 with his father's family from Parish to Mohawk, N. Y., in 1840. When ten years old he began to work for his father, who was a carpenter, and when sixteen years of age he had the trade learned. He went to Galena, Ill., Oct. 2, 1854, where he lived six months, thence to Franklin Grove, Ill., where he lived six months, and thence to Huntley Grove, Ill., 55 miles northwest of Chicago, where he settled and married *Ellen Mullen*, Dec. 5, 1858. Three children were born to them at Huntley Grove, Ill. May 9, 1863, he and his family, with a party of neighbors, started to cross the plains to Nevada. They traveled with horse teams and stock as far as Salt Lake City. The Indians were troublesome all the way on the plains, and stampeded the stock several times. From Salt Lake City they traveled by stage to Virginia City, Nevada, a distance of 600 miles, and were on the road five days and five nights. There were four soldiers on the stage nearly the whole distance. He rode 400 miles of the distance with a revolver in his hand for instant use. Along the road were stations about 12 miles apart, guarded by soldiers, where stage horses were changed. His party passed station after station that the Indians had burned, murdered the station keepers and soldiers, and killed the horses. The Indians had thrown the dead bodies of the keepers and soldiers into the burning stations, some of which were smoking as the party came up to them. No one of the party expected to get through alive; they never closed their eyes in sleep until they came in sight of Virginia City. He and his family settled at Silver City, Nevada, where they lived a few years, and then moved to Dayton, Nevada—living at these places about twenty-five years. He then moved to Reno,

Nevada in 1885, purchased two blocks of land in the city, and built himself a permanent home, where he was living in 1918. After his arrival in Nevada he worked at pattern making in a foundry for six years, and then engaged in milling and mill building until he moved to Reno, when he retired from active business. He claimed that his father, Martin Rulison (179), and his father's brothers, changed the family name from Ruloffson to Rulison, which simplified spelling has been adopted by all the descendants of Lawrence Ruloffson (10). His wife died in Reno, April 2, 1915. Children: William M., Charles J., Harry W., David, Helen M., Hazel B., and Fred.

- 7 506 WILLIAM H. RULISON, son of (179), born at Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1838. He married
- 507 *Ella Orendorf* in 1860. They lived at Ilion, N. Y., and moved to Nevada in 1876, and thence to San Francisco, California, in 1893. He was a mining assayer. He died July 12, 1902, and his wife in 1905, both at San Francisco. One son, William H.
- 1 508 WILLIAM SNYDER RULIFSON, son of (181), born at Glen, Montgomery county, N. Y., May 21, 1838—died at Cumberland, Md., Dec. 10, 1862, a soldier in the Civil war.
- 2 509 MARGARET ANN RULIFSON, daughter of (181), born at Glen, Montgomery county, N. Y., April 20, 1832.
- 510 She married *Perry O. Pixley* at Centralia, Ill., July 25, 1854—died at Centralia, Ill., Nov. 13, 1914. Her husband was born at Bellevue, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1826—died at Centralia, Ill., Jan. 23, 1875. He was a farmer. Children: Cynthia Ann, Vernor A., Watson Reuben, William Rulifson, Perry Burton, and Mary Gertrude.

- 3 511 MILTON RULIFSON, son of (181). No further record at hand.
- 4 512 HARMON RULIFSON, son of (181). No further record at hand.
- 5 513 RALPH RULIFSON, son of (181). No further record at hand.
- 6 514 SETH JAY RULIFSON, son of (181). No further record at hand.
- 1 515 MARTHA REESE, daughter of (183), born at Glen, Montgomery county, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1827. She married  
516 *Daniel Hight*, at Carlisle, N. Y., in Jan., 1844. He died in the Mexican war. Their one child was Louise. She married for her second husband  
517 *Niram Grosvenor*, in April, 1849. He was born March 4, 1804—died March 19, 1888. He was a farmer and lived at Grosvenor Corners, Schoharie county, N. Y., after whom the village was named. Their children were: Augusta E., Frances Mary, Edgar Sharpe, Henry Ward, Charles Wade, Eva Lena, Willis Lee, Waldo James, and Ina Beula. She died Jan. 28, 1912.
- 2 518 JOHN HARMON REESE, son of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1829—died at Bangor, Mich., Aug. 19, 1905. He went with his father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. He was  
519 married three times, first to *Harriet Alvira Fenton*, Nov. 11, 1852. She died June 26, 1857. Their one  
520 child was Boyd E. His second wife was *Polly Goss* whom he married March 7, 1861. Their one child  
521 was Merle J. His third wife was *Ona E. Hess*, whom he married March 21, 1901. No children by third wife.
- 3 522 CYNTHIA REESE, daughter of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., March 12, 1830. She went with her father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in



523 1848. She married *William Green* in 1851, a farmer, who died in Aug., 1893. She died Sept. 26, 1917. Children: Emma, Mary, Addie, Etta, Ida, Arthur, and Ella.

4 524 JANE ELIZA REESE, daughter of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1831. She went with her father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. She died Nov. 25, 1850, unmarried.

5 525 JAMES HARVEY REESE, son of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1832. He went with his father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848, thence to California in 1859, thence to Nevada and engaged in mining and stock raising. He died July 8, 1867, unmarried.

6 526 JULIETTE REESE, daughter of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1835. She went with her father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848.

527 She married *John Q. Buckman*, a farmer, who died—date not given. She was living in 1918. Children: Lena F., Inez, Charles, Nellie, Jessie, and Robert.

7 528 DAVID ADDISON REESE, son of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., July 19, 1836. He went with his father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. He was killed Feb. 26, 1853, while chopping timber, the limb of a tree falling upon him.

8 529 CHARLOTTE REESE, daughter of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838—died June 9, 1840.

9 530 DANIEL HARRISON REESE, son of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1840. He went with his father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and at its close was mustered out in Louisiana, in which state he settled. He married *Mary Ellen Birdsall*, July 21,

531



1874. She was born in Lafourche parish, La., Jan. 19, 1855. He lived in Lafourche parish, La., Lake Charles, La., and New Orleans. He was editor of a newspaper, a member of the Louisiana State Legislature during the Reconstruction period, and an official in the U. S. Custom House for many years. Children: Martin Birdsall, James Harvey, Albert Grant, John Rulifson, Charles Edward, Henry Benjamin, and Estella May.

10 532 CHARLES S. REESE, son of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842. He went with his father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. He enlisted in the 12th Michigan infantry in the Civil war. He was captured in the battle at Pittsburg Landing, and died from starvation in the Rebel prison at Macon, Ga., May 12, 1862.

11 533 CHAUNCEY B. REESE, son of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1844. He went with his father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. He was a farmer and lived at Eau Claire, Mich. He married *Caroline M. Sly*, Nov. 21, 1875. Children: Mabel E. and John A.

12 535 GEORGE W. REESE, son of (183), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., May 4, 1846. He went with his father's family to Berrien county, Mich., in 1848. He married *Martha Coveney* in 1870, at Buchanan, Mich., where he lived for a time. He then moved to Kansas, thence to Portland, Oregon, where he died Nov. 20, 1888. Children: Clyde Melville and Thomas Dale.

13 537 REUBEN W. REESE, son of (183), born in Berrien county, Mich., Feb. 18, 1849. He married *Eva S. Bickford*. Their home was near Eau Claire, Mich. Their one child was Orville W. He was Secretary of the Reese-Rulifson Family Reunion for years.

- 14 539 MARGARET REESE, daughter of (183), born in Berrien county, Mich., Aug. 25, 1850. She married
- 540 *Perry Madison*, March 1, 1882. They lived at Eau Claire, Mich., and at Niles, Mich., and moved to Chicago in 1891. Her husband was born in Denmark, March 13, 1848. He was a painter by trade. He died in Chicago, March 17, 1912. She was living in Chicago in 1918. Children: William Davis, Leona Marion, and Inez Mabel.
- 541 HARMON BACON, son of (187), born in Oneida county, N. Y., about 1835. Married, and had children, but no record of them at hand.
- 1 542 GEORGE B. RULIFSON, son of (191), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1844. He went with his father's family to Boone county, Ill., in 1845. He married
- 543 *Julia Wright*. They lived at Pierre, South Dakota. He was a farmer. Children: Blanche, Alta, Beth, and Lyle.
- 2 544 ELLA F. RULIFSON, daughter of (191), born in Boone
- 545 county, Ill., in 1847. She married *Charles M. Howe* in 1882, and in 1918 lived near West Union, Iowa. Children: Joy, Ralph, Maria, and Charles.
- 3 546 ALICE L. RULIFSON, daughter of (191), born in Boone county, Iowa, in 1850. She married
- 547 *William Herbert*, a farmer. In 1918 they were living at Belvidere, Ill. Children: Ralph and John.
- 4 548 HERMAN MALON RULIFSON, son of (191), born in Boone county, Ill., in 1853. In 1918 he and his family lived near West Union, Iowa. He was a farmer. He
- 549 married *Carrie Hammond*. Children: Claude K., Alice R., Ralph W., Lida W., Laura I., Charles H., Frank H., and Elsie M.
- 5 550 FRANK A. RULIFSON, son of (191), born in Boone county, Ill., in 1855. He was a farmer. He married

- 551 *Nettie Powers*. In 1918 they lived at Belvidere, Ill.  
Children: Estelle, Evelyn, Georgia, and Samuel.
- 6 552 ELSIE JANE RULIFSON, daughter of (191), born in  
Boone county, Ill., in 1859—died after 1893. She  
553 married *George Bassett*, who in 1918 lived in Chicago.  
Children: Alice and Elsie.
- 7 554 GRANT F. RULIFSON, son of (191), born in Boone  
county, Ill., in 1863. He was engaged in farming  
several years, then studied medicine, and was gradu-  
ated from the Harvey Medical College, Chicago, in  
1904, where he practised his profession with marked  
success. He was a member of the American Medical  
Association, Chicago Medical Society, Chicago Asso-  
ciation of Commerce, and was on the staff of the  
American Hospital and Swedish Covenant Hospital,  
555 Chicago. He married *Lillian Terressa Grant*, born  
Oct. 27, 1864. She was the daughter of Irenus H.  
Grant, a pioneer minister of the M. E. church at  
Roscoe, Ill. She was president of the Woman's For-  
eign Missionary Society of the Granville M. E. church  
in Chicago, secretary of Literature of the Woman's  
Home Missionary Society of Chicago, and a zealous  
and most efficient leader in church work. Children:  
One daughter, Genevieve Lillian.
- 1 556 ROMEO RAYMER, son of (196), died young.
- 2 557 DONALEMFERT RAYMER, son of (196), died young.
- 3 558 CHARLES RAYMER, son of (196), died young.
- 4 559 ADDIE RAYMER, daughter of (196), born in 1849. She  
560 married *Willard Atwood* in 1871. Children: Grace  
who died in 1888, and Florence M.
- 5 561 MARY A. RAYMER, daughter of (196), born in 1852.  
Lived in 1918 at Stittsville, N. Y.
- 6 562 JULIA A. RAYMER, daughter of (196), born in 1855—  
died 1860.



563 RALPH A. RAYMER, son of (196), born in 1857—married in 1883—died 1907.

564 MARGARET RULIFSON, daughter of (200), born about 1844, probably in Montgomery county, N. Y. She married *Henry Siver*, and lived at Fonda, Montgomery county, N. Y. No further records.

566 WILLIAM PUTNAM RULIFSON, son of (200), born at Fultonville, Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1846. He married *Hattie Lyon*, in 1876. She died in 1878, leaving one child, Ethel Lyon. He married

568 *Mrs. Cornelia Brougham*, in 1881. He entered the ministry in 1873 as pastor of the M. E. church at Keesville, Essex county, N. Y., and for forty-five years was pastor of various churches in the Troy M. E. conference district in New York state. He preached his final sermon in Rotterdam Junction, N. Y., in the summer of 1918, and took a superannuated relationship with the church, and made his home at Jonesville, Saratoga county, N. Y. Children by his second wife were: Foster Coleman, Ray Haskins, John, Henry, Rebah, and Edward.

569 ROMEO RULIFSON, son of (200), born in the town of Clifton, Saratoga county, N. Y., June 13, 1848. When thirteen or fourteen years of age he began to learn the printer's trade, which occupation he followed many years. In 1913 he was living at Albany, N. Y., engaged in the commission business with W. J. Skillecorn, his wife's uncle. In 1870 he married *Nellie Russell*, who died a year later of pulmonary tuberculosis, leaving one son, Frederick Dalton. In 1877 he married *Mary Anna Bradt*, daughter of David and Hannah Taylor Bradt. She was born in the town of Cobelskill, Schoharie county, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1858. Their one child was Harry.



- 4 572 ALFRED RULIFSON, son of (200), born—no date given.  
He died at the age of 12 years.
- 573 CHAUNCEY S. DEMPSTER, son of (218), born in Montgomery county, N. Y.—no date given. He went with his parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1869. In 1910 he lived at Markton, Wis. No further record at hand.
- 574 EMILY THANKFUL DEMPSTER, daughter of (218), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., May 25, 1859. She went with her parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1869. She
- 575 married *Charles E. Reed*, born Oct. 16, 1858. He was a manufacturer of pattern shoe lasts in Chicago. In 1918 they lived at Eastwood Hotel, Sheridan Road, Chicago. Children: Hamilton Earl, Charles Edward, Albert Earl, Lorena Frances, and Gwendolyn Dempster. Mrs. Charles E. Reed (218) died at Fox Lake, Ill., Sept. 13, 1918. Burial, Oakwoods cemetery, Chicago.
- 1 576 FRANK H. RULIFSON, son of (233), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1852. He was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead farm of Abraham Rulifson, and resided during the winter months in Amsterdam, N. Y. For a time he was a dealer in agricultural
- 577 implements in Amsterdam. He married *Dora Merry*, born March 18, 1857. Children: Frank D., Lutitia M., and Mildred.
- 2 578 SPENCER W. RULIFSON, son of (233), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854. Married
- 579 *Gertrude Van Alstine* in 1875. Children: Leslie and Earl.
- 3 580 ADA C. RULIFSON, daughter of (233), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., in 1856. In 1875 she married
- 581 *Andrew Turnboul*. No further record at hand.
- 4 582 MARY JANE RULIFSON, daughter of (233), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1860. She mar-

- 583     ried *Allan Overbaugh* in 1880. One child: Howard.  
584     Her second husband was *Hilts Young*, and their children: Mabel and Ethel.
- 585 NETTIE RULIFSON, daughter of (233), born in Montgomery county, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1864.
- 586 AGNES STRYKER, daughter of (239), born probably in  
587     Schoharie county, N. Y. She married *Oscar Lewis*.  
Children: Frank and Ray O.
- 588 OLIVER STRYKER, son of (239). No further record at hand.
- 589 ELIZABETH STRYKER, daughter of (239). No birth date  
590     given. She married *Oscar Jackson*. Children: John and Emory.
- 591 ELLA STRYKER, daughter of (239)—married. No further record at hand.
- 592 LAVILLO STRYKER, son of (239). No birth date given.  
593     He married *Emily* ———. Children: Florence and Bertha.
- 594 JULIA STRYKER, daughter of (244)—no date of birth given—born probably in Schoharie county, N. Y.  
595     Married *Mr. Griffin*. No further record at hand.
- 596 GRACE STRYKER, daughter of (244). No further record at hand.
- 597 MAUD STRYKER, daughter of (244). No further record at hand.
- 598 ELLEN STRYKER, daughter of (246). Married  
599     *Charles Newcomb*. Children: Two sons—no names given.
- 600 LOTTIE STRYKER, daughter of (246). She married  
601     *Andrew Baldwin*. Children: George and Carrie.
- 602 CORTEZ ALLEN, son of (250). No further record at hand.
- 603 VERNON HITCHCOCK, son of (251). No further record at hand.

- 604 MELVIN HITCHCOCK, son of (251). No further record at hand.
- 605 DELIA HITCHCOCK, daughter of (251). She married
- 606 *Jerry Fredenburg*. No further record at hand.
- 1 607 NEWTON SOWLES, son of (254). No further record at hand.
- 2 608 MARY SOWLES, daughter of (254). She married
- 609 *John Ells*. One child, Alice.
- 1 610 JAMES BARTLEY, son of (260), born probably in Scho-
- 611 harie county, N. Y. He married *Betsey Peaslee*.  
Children: Nolan and Bessie. He married for second
- 612 wife *Libbie Bassett*. No children.
- 2 613 THOMAS BARTLEY, son of (260). He married
- 614 *Laduska Hall*. Children: Nolan, Asa, and Delia.
- 3 615 MARY BARTLEY, daughter of (260). Married
- 616 *Austin Porter*. Children: Leland and Cassie.
- 617 ELLA GRANT, daughter of (265). No further record at hand.
- 1 618 SUSAN JOSEPHINE FERGUSON, daughter of (268), born  
Sept. 23, 1846—died in 1866. In 1863 married
- 619 *Lafayette Church*, born April 8, 1830—died in 1916.  
Children: One son Harry Devillo.
- 2 620 HARRIET EUGENIA FERGUSON, daughter of (268), born  
Feb. 24, 1843. Dec. 29, 1862, she married
- 621 *Gilman M. Caswell*, born April 16, 1828—died Oct.  
14, 1908. Children: Eugenia Estelle, Stephen  
Gerard, Katharine Adell, Edith Yuleika, Elbertha  
Louise, and Francis Raymond.
- 3 622 ISAAC WILLARD FERGUSON, son of (268), born Dec. 25,  
623 1849. Married *Mary Tabor*. His second wife was
- 624 *Emma Cusick*, who lost her life in a prairie fire.
- 4 625 STEPHEN DELOS FERGUSON, son of (268), born Sept.  
24, 1852. No further record.



- 5 626 HARMON PHILETUS FERGUSON, son of (268), born April 23, 1855. No further record.
- 627 ANNA RULIFFSON, daughter of (271). She married
- 628 *Thomas Mount*. No further record at hand.
- / 629 SUSAN ELVIRA CLARK, daughter of (274), born June 1, 1847. Sept. 18, 1866, she married
- 630 *Edmund C. Frazee*, born May 15, 1844. Children: Fenton Eugene, Maud, Donald R. Clark, Grace, Ralph Conover, Lulu Mary, Edmund Ray, Maurice and Marguerite, twins.
- 2 631 SERENA E. CLARK, daughter of (274), born Aug. 17, 1848. She married *John Talcott Wells*, born in 1843. Children: Stephen Clark, Noland Goodhue, Robert Ray, Ward Harmon, and John Talcott.
- 3 633 EUPHEMIA D. CLARK, daughter of (274), born March 21, 1850. Dec. 18, 1878, she married *Omar W. Simonson*, born Sept. 19, 1847. *died Dec. 13-1919* They lived at Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y. Children: George D., Fred C., and Harry G.
- 4 635 HELEN A. CLARK, daughter of (274), born Jan. 19, 1852. No further record at hand.
- 5 636 RULIFFSON W. CLARK, son of (274), born Dec. 19, 1853. Aug. 18, 1897, he married *Nettie E. Keeney*, born Feb. 10, 1859. No record of children.
- 6 638 RALPH H. CLARK, son of (274), born Nov. 10, 1856. May 14, 1879, he married *Martha (Mattie) Peaslee*, born Feb. 22, 1861. No record of children.
- 7 640 HARRIET (HATTIE) E. CLARK, daughter of (274), born Aug. 27, 1858. July 9, 1879, she married
- 641 *Clyde O. Peaslee*, born Jan. 15, 1858. One child, Josephine.
- 8 642 ETTA FLORENCE CLARK, daughter of (274), born July 4, 1860. In Sept., 1880, she married



- 643 *Jesse M. Cornell*, born April 16, 1860. Children: Charles Ray, Niel Clark, Mabel, Jesse, and Florence.
- 9 644 MATTIE G. CLARK, daughter of (274), born Aug. 2, 645 1863. Dec. 20, 1883, she married *Tunis C. Judd*, born Sept. 9, 1860. Children: George E., Stephen T., Eloise M., Marion E., and Marjorie.
- 1 646 MELVIN W. RULIFFSON, son of (276). In 1913 he lived at Salem, Oregon.
- 2 647 ALLEN WELLS RULIFFSON, son of (276). He married 648 *Almira Loomis*. Children: Mabel, Lois, Vernon, Frances, and Preston.
- 3 649 WILLIAM W. RULIFFSON, son of (276), born Nov. 17, 649A 1863. Married *Frances Sisk*, May 16, 1895, at Oakland, Md. She was born at New Creek, West Virginia, Sept. 29, 1866. They lived in Maryland, Youngstown, Ohio, at Scottsville and Mumford, Monroe county, N. Y. Children: Edith, Chester P., Jennie May, Howard R., Margaret Helen, and William Wells.
- 1 650 MARIETTA (ETTA) RULIFFSON, daughter of (279), born Dec. 18, 1855, in Chili, N. Y. She married 651 *Charles Francis Adams*, born Sept. 21, 1846. They were married at Lincoln, Neb., April 13, 1880. Children: Mabel, Charles Francis, and Willard.
- 2 652 EMILY EUGENIA RULIFFSON, daughter of (279), born Dec. 10, 1857—died Aug. 10, 1887. She married 653 *George McKennon*.
- 3 654 WILLARD MORGAN RULIFFSON, son of (279), born June 7, 1859—died July 28, 1882.
- 4 655 JOSEPH HARMON RULIFFSON, son of (279), born Aug. 11, 1866, at Monroe, Monroe county, N. Y. He married 656 *Etta May Lehue (Le Hew)* Oct. 4, 1888. She was born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1867. He was a farmer, and in 1918 lived at Mapleton, North

Dakota. Children were: Myron Selden, Willard Le-  
hue, Joseph Harmon, Ralph Morgan, Marion Francis,  
Albert Thomas, Paul Jennings, and Iran Clarence.

5 657 HARRIET VICTORIA RULIFFSON, daughter of (279), born

658 Sept. 18, 1868. She married *Harry Waldo Norris*,  
son of Moses and Lydia J. Norris. In 1918 they lived  
at Grinnell, Iowa, her husband being Professor of  
Zoology in Grinnell College. Children: Waldo Wil-  
lard, Genevieve Eugenia, and Selden Harmon.

6 659 SELDEN J. RULIFFSON, son of (279), born April 9,  
1870. He was a farmer, and in 1918 lived at Beth-

660 any, Neb. He married *Abbie Beach*. Children:  
Florence, Warren B., Lillian Marie, and Lloyd Har-  
mon.

1 661 CHARLES RULIFFSON, son of (282), born in Oct., 1857.

662 He married *Alice Sloan*. Children: Lloyd, Willard,  
and Donald.

6 663 MYRON RULIFFSON, son of (282), born in 1859. Killed  
by accident in 1911.

3 664 ALICE RULIFFSON, daughter of (282), died 16 months  
old.

4 665 WILLARD WELLMAN RULIFFSON, son of (282), born in  
1866.

5 666 MARION RULIFFSON, daughter of (282), born in 1868.

667 She married *Thomas Fawcett*. Children: Keith and  
Maurice.

1 668 JOSEPHINE WELLS, daughter of (284), born ———.

669 She married *James Martin*. Children: Dorothy,  
Oliver, Grace, Robert, Margaret, and two others.

670 WILLIAM WELLS, son of (284), born ———.

3 671 MARIAN WELLS, daughter of (284), born ———. She

672 married *Sheridan Thoms*. Children: Frances, Louis,  
and William W.

4 673 MYRA WELLS, daughter of (284), born ———. She

674 married *James Cullings*, Jan. 25, 1905. Lived at Caledonia, N. Y. Children: Marian Elizabeth, Robert James, and Olive.

1 675 MABEL WYVELL, daughter of (286). She married

676 *Jacob Burritt*. Children: Dean, Norman, and Ralph.

2 677 LILLIAN WYVELL, daughter of (286). She married

678 *Mr. Mullen*. Children: George, and others, names not given.

3 679 HELEN WYVELL, daughter of (286). Married—had children—names not given.

4 680 BESSIE WYVELL, daughter of (286). Postmistress at Wellsville, N. Y., in 1918.

5 681 MANTON WYVELL, son of (286).

685 KITTIE MARGARET RULIFFSON, daughter of (290), born in Monroe county, N. Y., in 1858. She was born at or near Henrietta, N. Y. She married

686 *William A. Fitzgibbons*, born in Canada in 1854. They lived at Henrietta, and at Rochester, N. Y. No record of children given.

687 EMMA LUCRETIA RULIFFSON, daughter of (290), born at Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1859. She

688 married *Charles Eugene Newcomb*, born at Kingston, N. Y., in 1855. They lived at Rochester, N. Y., and at Albany, N. Y. Children: Ruliffson Whitman, Ethel Margaret, Agnes May, and Katherine.

689 FLORENCE LOUISE RULIFFSON, daughter of (290), born at Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1861. She

690 married *Willis G. A. Kintz*, born at Henrietta, N. Y., in 1859. Children: Marjorie Ruliffson, Kittie May, and Eugene. The family lived at Henrietta, N. Y.

691 HARMON WHITMAN RULIFFSON, son of (290), born at Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1872. Married

692 *Rose Auchter*, born at Greece, N. Y., in 1869. They



lived at Rochester, N. Y., and at West Seattle, Wash.  
One child, Harmon Whitman.

- 693 RAYMOND JOHN RULIFFSON, son of (290), born at  
Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1876. He mar-  
694 ried *Grace Frances Atwood*, born in Chicago, Ill., in  
1873. In 1910 he was superintendent of Mt. Hope  
cemetery, Rochester, N. Y., where they lived. In 1918  
he was in some capacity with the American army in  
France, in the war with Germany. Children: Frank-  
lin Atwood, Adeline Snow, and John Raymond.
- 695 MYRON WESLEY GREENE, son of (294), born in the town  
of Rush, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1864. He was  
graduated from the Genesee Wesleyan seminary in  
1887, and entered Syracuse, N. Y. University in  
1887. He entered Williams College, Mass., in the  
class of 1890. He was connected with the Rochester  
Trust and Deposit company in 1892. In 1899 he  
established a private banking and investment business  
at Rochester, N. Y., and dealt in railroad and govern-  
ment bonds. He was made a Master Mason and a  
Royal Arch Mason. He has a genealogical record  
of being a descendant of Robert the Strong, made  
Duke de Hugo Capet, and of Sir Henry Greene, Lord  
Chief Justice of England, who died in 1370, and of  
Lord Alexander de Greene de Boketon—estate and  
titles—in 1202, the head of the "Greene line," of  
which Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of the Revolutionary  
war, was a distinguished member. He married
- 696 *Nancy Laura Lancaster*, born at Denver, Colorado,  
in 1877. Children: Lancaster Myron, Norvin Ruliff-  
son, Zeta Priscilla, and Nathan Ira.
- 697 HARRIET (HATTIE) A. GREENE, daughter of (294), born  
in the town of Rush, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1861.



- She lived at Rochester, N. Y., and at Palm Beach, Fla. Deceased. No further record.
- 698 DE LOS HARVEY RULIFFSON GREENE, son of (294), born in the town of Rush, Monroe county, N. Y.—no date  
 699 given. He married *Miss Sanborn*. They lived at Rochester, N. Y., and at Palm Beach and Deland, Fla. Deceased. No record of children.
- 700 HELEN RULIFFSON, daughter of (296) by first wife, born at Rochester, N. Y. in 1862—died in 1864.
- 701 MARY DUNN RULIFFSON, daughter of (296) by first wife, born at Rochester, N. Y. in 1863—died in  
 702 1909. She married *Frank Fenn*. They lived at Rochester, N. Y. Children: Edward Ruliffson and Frederick Williams.
- 703 ROSE C. RULIFFSON, daughter of (296) by second wife, born at Rochester, N. Y., in 1870. She lived in Canada and at Kingston, N. Y.—died in 1901. No record of marriage or children.
- 704 ALBERT R. COWLEY, son of (299), born June 15, 1852—died Sept. 17, 1863.
- 705 CANDACE G. COWLEY, daughter of (299), born Sept. 15, 1854—died Aug. 31, 1863.
- 706 HATTIE M. COWLEY, daughter of (299), born Jan. 19, 1857—died Aug. 11, 1858, at Cooksburg, N. Y.
- 707 WILLIAM COWLEY, son of (299), born Jan. 19, 1857—twin brother of (706)—died Nov. 19, 1866, at Harpersfield, N. Y.
- 708 JOHN COWLEY, son of (299), born Dec. 27, 1860, at West Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y. *Died Nov*  
*Anna .191*
- 709 ANNA PAGE FREDENBERG, daughter of (303). No further record.
- 710 LILLIAN M. RULIFFSON, daughter of (306), born at Stamford, N. Y., in 1870—died at Stamford, N. Y., in 1891. *Un married*

- 711 RAY LEFEVRE, son of (309), born in May, 1871—died the same day. *Candace*
- 712 MARIETTA (METTA) LEFEVRE, daughter of (309), born Oct. 2, 1872. In 1909 her home was at Maine, Broome *Oct 12*  
 713 county, N. Y. Married *Clarence I. Dickinson*. In *1874*  
 1918 they lived at Colorado Springs, Colorado. She contributed to this volume many records of the Ruliffson and allied families.
- 714 EDWARD J. RULIFFSON, son of (313), born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y. in 1872. He was graduated from the Stamford, N. Y. Seminary, from the National Normal College, and from the Boston Evangelical Institute with the degree of Ph.B. He was pastor of churches at South Wardsboro, Vt., Otis and West Wareham, Mass. He was a popular public speaker at gatherings, and supplied the Dutch Reformed churches at Gilboa and South Gilboa, N. Y.
- 715 as pastor. He married *Mary E. Elliott*, born in 1868. In 1912 he was living at Prattsville, Greene county, N. Y., and in 1918 at Deansboro, Oneida county, N. Y. He organized "Farm Minutemen," of patriotic men and older boys, to serve during the war of the United States against Germany, for day or half-day work upon farms, to assist in the production of food and such raw materials as come from the farms. The idea was suggested by the organization of the "Massachusetts Minute Men" during the Revolutionary war, who held themselves ready to meet any emergency.
- 716 ADDIE R. RULIFFSON, daughter of (313), born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1862—died April 18, 1869.
- 717 LIZZIE E. RULIFFSON, daughter of (313), born at South Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., March 6, 1864—died March 26, 1869.

- 718 HARRIET (HATTIE) HOWARD, daughter of (316), born  
 719 Oct. 7, 1872. She married *H. J. Murray*, an electrical  
 engineer, and in 1918 lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Chil-  
 dren: Howard and Robert.
- 720 GRACE HOWARD, daughter of (316). No date of birth  
 721 given. She married *Eugene R. Smith*, principal of a  
 school in Baltimore, and author of text-books in  
 higher mathematics for colleges and universities.  
 They lived in Baltimore, Md.
- 721A CHARLES H. RULISON, son of (?), born about 1832.  
 Parents not known. Some say he was born in N. Y.  
 state, and some say in Pennsylvania. He went to  
 Michigan before the Civil war, and with him went his  
 brother, who in 1909 lived at Charlotte, Mich.
- 721B Charles H. Rulison married about 1856 a *Miss Lewis*,  
 sister of Charles Bertrand Lewis, a journalist con-  
 nected with the "Detroit Free Press," whose writings  
 were signed "M. Quad." All his children were born  
 at Lansing, Mich. They were: Lillie Adelaide,  
 Ernest Henry, Herbert Ralph, Charles Edward, Mil-  
 ton E., Jessie I., and Raymond O.
- 721C WILLIAM RULOFF RULOFSON, son of (329A), born in  
 New Brunswick, Canada. No birth date given. Lived  
 at Brookville, Pa., in 1917. No further record given.

713½ *George Roman Dickinson*  
 son of (712) born Aug. 15, 1914.  
 Three miles west of Peyton  
 El Paso Co. Colorado.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 722 ACTA RULOFFSON, daughter of (328). No further record.
- 723 ISAAC SLATER, son of (342). No further record.
- 724 MYRTLE SLATER, daughter of (342). No further record.
- 725 WILLIAM FORCE, son of (345). No further record.
- 726 HATTIE OGDEN, adopted daughter of (347)—died 1880. No further record.
- 1 727 HATTIE RULISON, daughter of (356), born Jan. 2, 1865—died in 1867.
- 2 728 ALICE RULISON, daughter of (356), born April 29, 1868—died in April, 1884.
- 3 729 ROSE RULISON, daughter of (356), born May 1, 1871.  
730 Married *Frederick Franklin*. No further record.
- 1 731 ALIDA SIMPSON, daughter of (358), born Feb. 24, 1871.  
732 Married *Cyrus King*. Lived at Greene, N. Y. Children: Floyd B. and Raymond.
- 1 733 RHODA RULISON, daughter of (361), born Sept. 12,  
734 1867. Married twice, first to *Charles Conklin*; second  
735 to *Lines A. Gale*.
- 2 736 NETTIE RULISON, daughter of (361), born Dec. 19,  
737 1869—died June 23, 1891. Married *James Colton*,  
Oct. 13, 1889.
- 3 738 FREDERICK RULISON, son of (361), born Aug. 26, 1872—died July 3, 1896.
- 4 739 BETSEY RULISON, daughter of (361), born Sept. 26, 1875, at Etna, N. Y.
- 5 740 HARRIET RULISON, daughter of (361), born Aug. 15,  
741 1878, at Etna, N. Y. Married *Walter Stiles*, Jan. 2, 1900. One child, Theodore Milo.
- 6 742 MAUD RULISON, daughter of (361), born March 4, 1881, at Etna, N. Y.



- 7 743 MABELLE RULISON, daughter of (361), born Aug. 29, 743A 1883. Married *John Harris*, July 29, 1902. One child, Leo Llewellyn.
- 1 744 IDA MABEL RULISON, daughter of (363), born at Etna, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1866—died at Apalachin, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1874.
- 2 745 ELLA MAY RULISON, daughter of (363), born at Etna, N. Y., April 21, 1868—died at Apalachin, N. Y., June 4, 1878.
- 3 746 CAROLINE ROSENA RULISON, daughter of (363), born at Apalachin, N. Y., March 8, 1870. In 1899 she became secretary of Chancellor Day of Syracuse University, N. Y., and was employed in that capacity eighteen years. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Eastern Star. She lived at Syracuse, N. Y. until her marriage. She 747 married *George Wilbur Fenton, Sr.*, of Utica, N. Y., April 3, 1917. He was born Sept. 11, 1853. For many years he was associated with the American School Book company of New York, and was prominently identified with the interests of the M. E. church, representing Troy and New York conferences several times, and was president of the Northern New York Laymen's Association. Their home in 1918 was at Utica, N. Y.
- 4 748 HOWARD VICTOR RULISON, son of (363), born at Apalachin, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876. He was graduated from Syracuse University, N. Y. in 1900, Department of Liberal Arts, and of Law in 1907. He was principal of Lisle Academy, Lisle, N. Y.—1900-1902, and of Warwick Academy, Warwick, N. Y.—1902-1905. He entered upon the practise of law at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1907, and was still in practise in that city in 1918. He was a 32d degree Mason. He was twice married,

- 749 first to *Genevieve Cryssey*, of Warwick, N. Y., and  
 750 second, to *Eleanor Domser*, of Booneville, N. Y., Nov.  
 1, 1913. Son by second wife, Lawrence Mott.
- 1 751 GAZELLE RULISON, daughter of (365). She married  
 752 *Rev. Thompson*. No further record at hand.
- 2 753 ORVILLE RULISON, son of (365). No further record at  
 hand.
- 1 754 FRANK J. HERRICK, son of (369), born at Masonville,  
 N. Y., Nov. 9, 1852. Sept. 18, 1878, he married  
 755 *Minnie Baldwin*, born at Derby, Conn., Sept. 30,  
 1856. Children: Louis, Ruth, and Ethel.
- 2 756 MARY HERRICK, daughter of (369), born—no date  
 757 given. She married *Hiram Boice*. Children: Frank  
 and Anna.
- 3 758 NEWMAN HERRICK, son of (369)—died, aged 14 years.
- 4 759 FLORENCE HERRICK, daughter of (369)—married  
 760 *Fred Gifford*, of Cannonsville, N. Y. One child, Ver-  
 non.
- 5 761 WALTER HERRICK, son of (369)—Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 762 Married *Hattie Smith*. Children: Frank, George,  
 and Walter.
- 6 763 IDA HERRICK, daughter of (369). Married  
 764 *Sprague Badger*, of Gilbertsville, N. Y. One child,  
 Raymond.
- 7 765 LAURA E. HERRICK, daughter of (369).
- 8 766 CHARLES H. HERRICK, son of (369). He was a physi-  
 767 cian at Albany, N. Y. Married *Gertrude S. Clark*.  
 Children: Harold C. and Gladys G.
- 9 768 CARRIE HERRICK, daughter of (369). Married  
 769 *James Howland*.
- 770 HATTIE RULISON, daughter of (379). Married  
 771 *C. O. Jackson*, M. D.—Bath, N. Y.
- 772 GEORGE PARKER WILLIAMSON, grandson of (143). Lived  
 at Cameron, N. Y., in 1915.

- 1 773 FANNY ELVA RULISON, daughter of (383), born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1858—died in Jan., 1861.
- 2 774 ELLA MINNIE RULISON, daughter of (383), born at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 23, 1861. In 1909 she was  
775 living in Philadelphia, Pa. Married *Mr. Parker*, and lived in Camden, New Jersey.
- 3 776 WILBUR E. RULISON, son of (383), born at Philadelphia, Pa., March 23, 1863—died Aug. 12, 1865.
- 1 777 HATTIE E. RULISON, daughter of (386), born at Hancock, Mich., Oct. 15, 1863. She married  
778 *William G. Whitcomb*. She died at Calumet, Mich., about 1884. One child: Elizabeth Julia.
- 2 779 GERTRUDE ADDIE RULISON, daughter of (386), born at Hancock, Mich., Jan. 18, 1869. She was graduated from the Hancock High School, and in 1893 went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in stenographic work. She  
780 married *Henry Dunning Conant*, a civil engineer, who was born Dec. 30, 1864. With her husband she made two trips to Ecuador, South America, where he was surveying the route of a railroad through the mountains of that country. In 1912 they were living at Dollar Bay, Mich., and in 1918 at Hubbell, Mich. Her husband was superintendent of the smelting works of the Calumet and Hecla Copper Mining company. Children: Thomas Wilson, Lawrence Franklin, Stewart, and Roger.
- 3 781 MAUDE MAE RULISON, daughter of (386), born at Hancock, Mich., Nov. 20, 1872. She was graduated from the Hancock High School and in 1892 went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in stenographic work in a lawyer's office, where she was also a notary public. Previous to going to Chicago she was graduated from the Kalamazoo, Mich. Female Seminary. She married  
782 *Robert E. Turney*, a lawyer, who was assistant



prosecuting attorney for Cook county, Ill., and in 1910 was assistant to the County Judge of Cook county. In 1915 he was elected a Superior Court Judge, and later was appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Courts of Cook County, Ill. Their home was in Chicago since 1892. No children of their own, but in 1917 a son was adopted.

- 1 783 ETTA AMELIA RULISON, daughter of (389), born near Horicon, Dodge county, Wis., June 30, 1862. She died of diphtheria, Dec. 3, 1862, and was buried in the cemetery at Juneau, Dodge county, Wis.

- 2 784 HENRY MARVIN RULISON, son of (389), born at Oak Grove, Dodge county, Wis., Feb. 22, 1864. He died of membranous croup at Oak Grove, Wis., April 22, 1867, and was buried in the cemetery at Oak Grove, Wis.

- 3 785 REA DEWITT RULISON, son of (389), born at Oak Grove, Dodge county, Wis., May 28, 1867. He lived with his parents at Pecatonica and at Durand, Ill.; at Orchard, Bradford, and Greenwood, Iowa; and at Watseka, Ill. from 1881 to 1892, where he attended the public High School. For several years he was employed in the newspaper office of the "Witseka Republican," and for four years in an Abstract of Title office at Watseka. In 1892 he entered the office of an Abstract of Title company in Chicago, Ill. In the fall of 1893 he went to Quincy, Ill., where he worked in an Abstract of Title office. He married
- 786 *Pauline Genevieve Hoffman* at Quincy, Ill., Oct. 10, 1894. She was born at Iowa City, Iowa, May 18, 1872. She was the daughter of George Hoffman, Ph.D., and Marie Schilling, his wife, both born in Germany. After his marriage he returned to Chicago and entered the office of the Chicago Title and Trust



company, where he was still employed in 1918. He was made a Master Mason in the Ravenswood Masonic Lodge, Chicago. His wife was Matron of an Eastern Star chapter in Chicago, and in 1918 was appointed for three years to the office of organizer and lecturer of Eastern Star chapters in the state of Illinois. Their one child was DeWitt Henry.

4 787 STANLEY FLAGLER RULISON, son of (389), born at Pecatonica, Ill., Feb. 17, 1869. He lived at home with his parents at Pecatonica and Durand, Ill.; Orchard, Bradford, and Greenwood, Iowa; and at Watseka, Ill. from 1881 to 1892, where he attended the public High School. He was employed for a short time in a hardware store in Watseka, Ill. In the spring of 1892 he went to White Oaks, New Mexico, and was employed in a mining supply store. In the fall of 1892 he went to Chicago, Ill., and was employed for seven years in "The Fair," one of the largest department stores in Chicago. He then entered the service of Sears, Roebuck and Company in Chicago, the largest mail order house in the world, where he was still employed in 1918. He married

788 *Pauline Wagner*, April 24, 1895. She was born in Chicago, Dec. 18, 1875. She was the daughter of William Wagner and Augusta Guildmeister, his wife, both of German descent. Children: Gertrude, Myrtle, Marguerite, and Irene.

5 789 MILTON HENRY RULISON, son of (389), born at Durand, Ill., Feb. 21, 1873. He lived at home with his parents at Durand, Ill.; Orchard, Bradford, and Greenwood, Iowa; and at Watseka, Ill., where he attended the public schools. He was a drug clerk in Chicago, where he went with his parents to live in 1892. Afterward he learned the printer's trade, and in 1918

was employed in the printing department of A. C. McClurg and Company, book publishers in Chicago. Unmarried in 1918.

12 790 INES GRACE RULISON, daughter of (389), born at Greenwood, near Nashua, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1879. When three months old she went with her parents' family to Durand, Ill., where she lived two years. In the fall of 1881 she went with her parents to Watseka, Ill., and in 1886 began to attend the public schools. In 1891, under the guidance of a private teacher, she began the study of music, in lessons upon the piano. In the fall of 1892 she went with the family to Chicago to live, and there attended the Nettelhorst and Hawthorne public schools, the while continuing her studies in piano music. While attending these schools she became afflicted with chorea in a most distressing form, and was withdrawn from the public schools, but still continued some of her school studies under the instruction of her father. In 1894 her health being in a measure restored, she discontinued her school studies in order to devote more time to music. In 1896 and 1897 she studied and practised orchestral music under the guidance of a member of the Thomas Orchestra of Chicago. She decided to make music her profession, and bent all her energies to that end. In 1897 she put out her sign as a teacher of piano music, and soon had pupils. She became a member of an orchestra, consisting of violins, cellos, clarinets, horns, and piano. In 1898 and 1899 her position as a teacher was well established, and her services were in demand for entertainments, in private houses, and public halls.

But alas! her aspirations and hopes, the promises of a brilliant musical career, with its pleasures and

emoluments, were soon to be blighted. Early in 1901 her health began to decline. The physician said it was overwork—nervous prostration. April 10, 1902, she gave her last lesson. In January, 1903, her spinal cord became affected, and a slow paralysis, beginning in her feet and gradually ascending, culminated in a total paralysis of her whole body. She died Sept. 13, 1903, lacking but ten days of being twenty-four years of age. She was buried in Graceland cemetery, Chicago.

Ines Grace Rulison was the "soul of music". As a bird, wrote John Ruskin, is the incarnation of the soul of air, so was she the incarnation of the soul of melody and harmony. With her, music was a passion. Her heart thrilled in sympathy with the chords of harmony and melody which her skilled nerves unfolded. The beauty and pleasure of her playing was the *soul* in it—her soul—that felt and interpreted the sentiments of a composition.

(After her death her father wrote an extended biography of her life, and the above sketch is but a few lines taken from this biography. They do not touch upon the graces of her mind and heart, nor the sweetness and purity of her life, nor can they adequately express his sorrow for her untimely death and his undying love for a most beloved daughter, whose frail body was not equal to accomplish the full aspirations of her soul of music.)

- 1 791 FRANK RULISON, son of (391), born at Evans Mills, Jefferson county, N. Y., July 29, 1867—died July 20, 1868.
- 2 792 ANNA RHODA RULISON, daughter of (391), born at Evans Mills, N. Y., about 1870. In 1918 she was living at Evans Mills, N. Y.



- 793 MARY ELIZA BROWNELL, daughter of (395), born at Carthage, Jefferson county, N. Y., May 1, 1857—died at Carthage, N. Y. in 1887.
- 794 HIRAM MARKHAM BROWNELL, son of (395), born at Carthage, N. Y., March 1, 1859. He married
- 795 *Mary Cratsenberg*. They lived at Natural Bridge, N. Y., and at Carthage, N. Y. In 1918 he was employed in the office of his brother at Carthage, N. Y. Child: Emma.
- 796 JAMES PARKER BROWNELL, son of (395), born at Carthage, N. Y., March 25, 1868. He married
- 797 *Frances Belle Townsend*, June 28, 1893. He was a civil and hydraulic engineer and architect, and lived at Carthage, N. Y. Children: Helen Mary, James Parker, Roland Stewart, and Osmyn Caswell.
- 798 CHARLES MELVILLE BROWNELL, son of (395), born at Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1872. He married
- 799 *Mary Premo*. He lived at Watertown, N. Y., and at Carthage, N. Y. in 1918, and was engaged in the printing business. Child: Martha Margery.
- 800 NELLIE RULISON, daughter of (400), born at Carthage, N. Y.—no date given. She lived with her parents at Ilion, N. Y., and was a school teacher in Herkimer county, N. Y. Married *Richard M. Parker*, assistant secretary of a gas company at Buffalo, N. Y. In 1909 they lived at East Aurora, Erie county, N. Y. Children: Rulison, Force, and Marion.
- 802 HELEN DOUGLAS RULISON, daughter of (403), born June 16, 1867. In January, 1891, she married
- 803 *Charles Philip Coleman*, of Baltimore, Md. In 1909 he was president of the Singer Sewing Machine company, with offices in the Singer building, N. Y. City. In 1918 he was president of the Worthington Steam Pump Company, N. Y. City, and lived in



N. Y. City. Children: Douglas Rulison and Leighton Hammond.

- 2 804 BLANCHE STANLEY RULISON, daughter of (403), born Nov. 27, 1871. Aug. 8, 1894, she married
- 805 *Elwood Worcester*, D. D., Ph.D., in 1918 rector of Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Boston, Mass. He was the originator of a system of mental and spiritual healing called Psychotherapy, or the Worcester Emmanuel Movement. It was a system of faith-healing in combination with medicinal healing. Children: Constance Rulison, Gordon Saltonstall, Brandina Rulison, and David.
- 3 806 EDITH SOMERVILLE RULISON, daughter of (403), born Sept. 5, 1873. Sept. 17, 1897, she married
- 807 *S. L. Griswold Knox*, of San Francisco, Cal. He was a mechanical engineer, and lived at Milwaukee, Wis. In 1918 he was engaged in scientific research work for the U. S. government. Children: Nelson Rulison and Alexander Douglas.
- 4 808 LUCY CONSTANCE RULISON, daughter of (403), born July 24, 1876. She was graduated from Bryn Mawr college, Pa., in 1900. In 1909 she was living at Rome, Italy, studying music and Italian language and literature. Returning to this country she engaged in the vocation of teaching music in schools for young ladies. In 1918 her home was in N. Y. City.
- 1 809 CHARLES MELVILLE RULISON, son of (407), born at Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1870. He married
- 809A *Lucile Safford*, of Canton, N. Y., in 1902. In 1909 he lived at Burlington, Vt., and was engaged in advertising by means of hotel registers. He died Sept. 5, 1915.
- 2 810 MAY RULISON, daughter of (407), born at Carthage, N. Y., March 11, 1879—died in 1895.

- 3 811 HARRIETTE MAE RULISON, daughter of (407), born at Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1891. She married  
811A William A. Bigger, and in 1918 lived at Carthage, N. Y. Children: Rulison Garrett, born in 1911.
- 1 812 ADA C. RULISON, daughter of (409), born at Seneca,  
813 Ill., Dec. 11, 1856. She married *George Garden*, April 21, 1877, who died in 1903. In 1918 she lived at Seneca, Ill. Children: Edna M. and Margaret A.
- 2 814 ALIDA M. RULISON, daughter of (409), born at Seneca, Ill., June 19, 1862. She married, first,  
815 John J. Crotty, Nov. 6, 1883. She married, second,  
816 James J. Conway, June 23, 1900. In 1918 she was living at Ottawa, Ill. Children by first husband: Jere E., two sons and one daughter that died. By second husband: One child, Nelson J.
- 3 817 EDNA D. RULISON, daughter of (409), born at Seneca,  
818 Ill., July 21, 1872. She married *James F. Farrell*, May 2, 1895. He was twice elected mayor of Ottawa, Ill. In 1918 they lived at Ottawa, Ill. No children.
- 1 819 WILLIAM ANDERSON VAN HEUSEN, son of (411), born at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1846—died at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1901. He married  
820 *Helen Emmeline Wright*, born 1856—died 1909. He was for years engineer of the steamboat canal barges of Nelson J. Rulison (409), on the Illinois and Michigan canal. Children: Allie May, Maude, and Edith.
- 2 821 NELSON EUGENE VAN HEUSEN, son of (411), born in 1848. Lived at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1917. He  
822 married *Sarah Rummings*—who died.
- 823 GEORGE HENRY VAN HEUSEN, son of (411), born in 1850. Lived at Utica, Mich., in 1917, R. D. No. 1.  
824 He married *Martha Elizabeth Rowley*. Children: Hazel, Beatrice, and Frank.
- 4 825 SARAH ARMITTA VAN HEUSEN, daughter of (411),

born Dec. 19, 1851. Lived in 1917 at Amsterdam, N. Y.

826 She married March 5, 1874, *William E. Hovey*, born in 1836—died Sept. 28, 1911. Children: James R., Ada, Charles George, William E., and Freeman.

5 827 HERMAN VAN HEUSEN, son of (411), born in 1855—died in 1910 at Seneca, Ill.—buried at Amsterdam,

828 N. Y. He married *Anna Barnes*, who in 1917 lived at Blue Island, Ill. Children: Harold.

6 829 MARIAN VAN HEUSEN, daughter of (411), born July 4, 1857—died in 1889. She married Oct. 1, 1873,

830 *James W. Foster*, born Dec. 13, 1851—died in March, 1895. Children: Herman, Seely, Scott W., and Carrie Belle.

1 831 JOHN G. RULISON, son of (416), born at Flushing, Mich., Feb. 21, 1876. He was graduated from the medical department of the University of Michigan  
832 in 1903. He married *Edith J. Benjamin*, Oct. 18, 1905. He practised medicine at Lansing, Mich., where he was living in 1918. Children: John G. and Josephine.

2 833 ROSE E. RULISON, daughter of (416), born at Flushing, Mich., Oct. 12, 1877. She was graduated from the classical department of the University of Michigan. She taught mathematics in the High School at Hancock, Mich., and while teaching there she lived at the home of George Rulison (386). Sept. 15,  
834 1902, she married *John Lees*, who was born Feb. 2, 1868, at Waterdown, Ontario, Canada, of English and Scotch parentage. He was a bookkeeper in the Superior National Bank at Hancock, Mich. Children: Margaret and Edith.

3 835 PEARL A. RULISON, daughter of (416), born at Flushing, Mich., May 9, 1881. July 15, 1905, she married



- 836 *Roy Dupuis*. They lived in 1918 at Flushing, Mich. Children: Cornelia, and others that died—names not given.
- 837 MARGARETTA RULISON, daughter of (419), born at  
838 Flint, Mich., in 1878. She married *W. H. Riegel*, of Syracuse, N. Y. In 1909 she was studying medicine in Syracuse University, N. Y. In 1912 she was an interne physician in Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich., and afterward was connected with the State Hospital for the Insane. She and her husband were divorced.
- 839 In 1914 she married *Everett Valentine*, of Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1916 she was practising medicine in the N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. Her one child by her first husband was Rulison.
- 840 GERTRUDE RULISON, daughter of (419) by his second wife, was born at Flint, Mich., April 17, 1894—died in 1907.
- 841 ESTHER P. RULISON, daughter of (419) by his second wife, was born at Flint, Mich., March 21, 1892. She was graduated from Albion College, Mich., in Feb., 1913. After her graduation she taught physics and chemistry in the high school at Zeeland, Mich. She  
842 married *Raymond F. Pilcher*, a clergyman. In Oct., 1916, she and her husband went to China to engage in missionary work.
- 843 CORNELIA ELIZABETH LONGFIELD, daughter of (423),  
844 born Aug. 25, 1855. She married *George W. Crook*, Jan. 20, 1876, and lived near Deer Ridge, Mo. He died in 1879 or 1880. She married for her second  
845 husband *A. M. Lamb*, March 27, 1888, and went to Reno, Nevada, to live. Children by first husband: Frederick Eugene and Mamie Lucretia; by second husband: Pearl Grace and Clara L.



- 2 846 ALMA EUGENE LONGFIELD, son of (423), born Aug. 14,  
847 1858. March 24, 1882, he married *Alma E. West*.  
In 1912 they lived in Texas. Children: Alvin N.,  
Edith C., and Lewis K.
- 3 848 ALICE M. LONGFIELD, daughter of (423), born June 20,  
1860. March 16, 1878, she married  
849 *Arthur Broughton*. In 1912 they lived at Evansville,  
Wis. Children: Jessie Eugene, Leroy Aaron, Harry  
Frederick, Calvert, and Lynn.
- 4 850 BERTHA LILLIAN LONGFIELD, daughter of (423), born  
Feb. 22, 1863. March 8, 1883, she married  
851 *William Adams*. She died Nov. 9, 1887. Children:  
Ida May, Charles William, and Nora Lillian.
- 5 852 ROSA FRANCES LONGFIELD, daughter of (423), born  
April 7, 1865. March 18, 1888, she married  
853 *D. D. Dare*. In 1912 they lived at Deer Ridge, Mo.  
Children: Harry Douglas and Augusta Maud. A  
son—name not given—was born Nov. 25, 1913.
- 6 854 MARY JANE LONGFIELD, daughter of (423), born Aug.  
8, 1867—died in infancy.
- 7 855 ELLA P. LONGFIELD, daughter of (423), born Jan. 21,  
1871—died in infancy.
- 8 856 MINNIE A. LONGFIELD, daughter of (423), born near  
Deer Ridge, Mo., April 26, 1875. She was the only  
child of her parents born in Missouri. In 1906 she  
and her widowed mother moved to Canton, Mo., where  
she engaged in the business of lady tailoring with  
marked success. She was living at Canton, Mo., in  
1916. She was a member of the Christian church at  
Canton.
- 857 MINNIE KRING, daughter of (428), born June 20, 1864.  
Sept. 27, 1893, she married  
858 *Edward Andrew Newton*, at Champion, Jefferson  
county, N. Y. He was born at West Boylston, Mass.,

Sept. 27, 1853. In 1918 they were living at West Boylston, Mass. Children: Edith Kring and Winifred Bigelow.

- 1 859 FRED WILCOX, son of (431), born Nov. 10, 1875. Married—no name given. In 1909 he was living at Ionia, Mich., and in 1912 at Flushing, Mich., near which place he had a fruit farm.
- 2 860 GEORGE FRANKLIN WILCOX, son of (431), born Jan. 13, 1878. Married—no name given. In 1912 he was living at Lyons, Mich., where he ran a power plant that furnished electricity for the city of Ionia, Mich.
- 3 861 GRACE WILCOX, daughter of (431), born Sept. 14, 1879.  
862 June 8, 1904, she married *Edward T. Sommers* at Flushing, Mich. He was born Feb. 21, 1876. In 1912 they were living at Portland, Oregon.
- 4 863 CARL WESSON WILCOX, son of (431), born Nov. 20, 1880. Married—name not given. In 1912 he was living at Henderson, Mich., engaged in the drug business.
- 5 864 MARY M. WILCOX, daughter of (431), born Aug. 21, 1883. Oct. 9, 1912, she married *Grant B. Freer*, and went to Middleport, N. Y. to live—not far from Buffalo, N. Y.
- 6 866 WILLYS C. WILCOX, son of (431), born Sept. 11, 1888. In 1912 he was living at Detroit, Mich., in the employ of the Ford Motor company. He was a member of the Detroit Fire Department, and was killed July 19, 1915, in trying to jump on a truck wagon going to a fire. Not married.
- 1 867 ROSS E. SPRAGUE, son of (434), born at Flushing, Mich., July 30, 1885. In 1918 he was his father's assistant in his drug store at Flushing, Mich., and unmarried.
- 2 868 NELLIE M. SPRAGUE, daughter of (434), born at Flushing, Mich., March 30, 1889. She married

869 *Earl Moores*, a farmer, who lived near Flushing.  
One child, Helen Louise.

7 870 IRVING J. LA CHAPELLE, son of (439), born in 1885.  
No further record.

2 872 MERRILL E. LA CHAPELLE, son of (439), born in 1887.  
No further record.

3 873 JERRY LA CHAPELLE, son of (439), born in 1889.  
No further record.

4 874 CLAYTON J. LA CHAPELLE, son of (439), born in 1892.  
No further record.

5 875 JANET M. LA CHAPELLE, daughter of (439), born in  
1894. She was a nurse in 1918.

7 876 ROBERT RULISON, son of (441), born at Harrisville,  
877 N. Y., Oct. 8, 1869. He married *Captolia Shaw*. He  
lived at Clinton, Mich., and at Tecumseh, Mich., and  
at both places was engaged in the printing business.  
In 1918 he lived at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

2 878 FANNIE RULISON, daughter of (441), born at Harris-  
ville, N. Y., April 19, 1875. She married

879 *Oldis Seger*. He died March 20, 1907. In 1909 she  
was living at Jackson, Mich.

3 880 HERMAN C. RULISON, son of (441), born at Harrisville,  
N. Y., April 25, 1877. He was a printer. He mar-  
881 ried *Icie Smith*. In 1909 he lived at Cleveland, Ohio.

7 882 RULISON ARCHER, son of (444), born at North Bend,  
Hamilton county, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1879. He was edu-  
cated at home and at the Chillicothe, Ohio, High  
School. He was graduated from the Cincinnati Tech-  
nical School, and attended Purdue University, Ind.  
He was employed by the Baltimore and Ohio South  
Western Railroad company as civil engineer, and was  
engineer in the construction of the Virginia branch  
of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. He married

883 *Bertha Margaretha Schmidt*, June 3, 1914, and his



home was in Cincinnati, Ohio. One child, Rulison Archer, II, two and one-half years old in Dec., 1918.

- 1 884 HORACE ROBERT STEELE, son of (449), born Aug. 31,  
885 1881. Sept. 12, 1906, he married *Pearl Kaufelt*, born  
at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1881.
- 2 886 WINFIELD RULISON STEELE, son of (449), born July 6,  
1885. No further record.
- 3 887 EDMUND STEELE, son of (449), born Dec. 27, 1888.  
No further record.
- 4 888 FLORENCE STEELE, daughter of (449), born Aug. 11,  
1895—died Aug. 28, 1900.
- 1 889 WINFIELD BACON RULISON, son of (451), born Sept. 2,  
1892.
- 2 890 JEANNETTE E. RULISON, daughter of (451), born Dec.  
7, 1894. July 12, 1917, she married  
891 *Arthur Cullen Taylor*, at Madisonville, Ohio.
- 3 892 HIRAM LOUIS RULISON, son of (451), born April 3,  
1897.
- 4 893 KENNETH RULISON, son of (451), born April 6, 1900.
- 5 894 PAULINE RULISON, daughter of (451), born Aug. 5,  
1905.
- 895 ELIZA RULISON, daughter of (461). No further record.
- 1 896 WILLIAM WARREN RULISON, son of (464). No further  
record.
- 2 897 CHARLES HENRY RULISON, son of (464). No further  
record.
- 3 898 MARTHA RULISON, daughter of (464). No further  
record.
- 4 899 ROSWELL RULISON, son of (464). No further record.
- 5 900 DANIEL RULISON, son of (464). No further record.
- 1 901 GILBERT RULISON, son of (467). No further record.
- 2 902 NORMAN N. RULISON, son of (467). No further record.
- 3 903 NELLIE RULISON, daughter of (467). No further record.
- 4 904 MARGARET RULISON, daughter of (467).



- 1 905 JAMES RULISON, son of (475). No further record.
- 2 906 ALMIRA RULISON, daughter of (475). No further record.
- 3 907 SADIE RULISON, daughter of (475). Lived in Rochester, N. Y. Died aged 34 years. She married a  
908 *Mr. Miller*.
- 4 909 CHARLES HENRY RULISON, son of (475), born in Livingston county, N. Y., in 1864. He married  
910 *Belinda Scholes*. He was a farmer and dairyman, and lived at or near Angelica, Allegheny county, N. Y., living there in 1918. Children: Frances and Harold.
- 5 911 KATHARINE M. RULISON, daughter of (475), born in Livingston county, N. Y., April 4, 1868. She attended the schools at East Hill and the high school at Nunda, both in Livingston county, N. Y. She went to Rochester, N. Y., and became a court reporter and stenographer, where she was living in 1918.
- 1 912 AUSTIN W. RULISON, son of (480), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., May 2, 1849. Died, Oct. 25, 1852.
- 2 913 ELBERT THEODORE RULISON, son of (480), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., June 9, 1852. He  
914 married *Libbie Newhouse*, born at Sand Lake, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1852. She died June 16, 1894, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He was graduated from the Albany, N. Y., Medical College. After practising his profession in Amsterdam, N. Y., sixteen years, he went to Schenectady, N. Y., about 1896 and practised medicine until 1912, when he moved to Sacramento, Cal., where he was living in 1918. Children: Mabel N., Lillian Morris, Elbert Theodore, and Emily Christine.
- 3 915 ELEAZER E. RULISON, son of (480), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., April 2, 1855. He was grad-

uated from the Albany, N. Y. Medical College, March 3, 1881, and practised his profession at Amsterdam, N. Y. He married *Adell E. Miller*, at Mexico, Oswego county, N. Y., March 11, 1882. She was born at Mexico, N. Y., March 13, 1859. He was physician fourteen years for the West Shore Railroad, and four years for the New York Central Railroad; in addition, he was for six years city physician of Amsterdam. In 1914 he was elected alderman of the second ward of Amsterdam, and was re-elected in 1916. He was at one time a member of the choir of the M. E. church, and was tenor singer in a quartet of that church. He was a member of Welcome Lodge, F. and A. M., Amsterdam Lodge, B. P. O. E., the Amsterdam City Medical Society, and president of the Montgomery County Medical Society. He died in half an hour after being first stricken by angina pectoris, in the morning of the sixty-second anniversary of his birth, April 2, 1917, and was buried in the cemetery at Mexico, N. Y. One child: Marion Miller.

4/ 917 LUMAN B. RULISON, son of (480), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., April 30, 1860. He was graduated from the Albany, N. Y. Medical College, and practised his profession at Watervliet, N. Y., June 25, 1884, he married *Ada Ogsbury*. She was born at Albany, N. Y., in 1864. In 1918 he was living at Watervliet, N. Y. One Child: Adell C.

919 MARY TRIPP, daughter of (482), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., July 31, 1853. She married 920 *William N. Bonham*, April 3, 1888. He was born Sept. 6, 1835, and died Aug. 20, 1905. In 1918 she was living at Bakersfield, California. One child: Bessie Buela.

- 2 921 WILLIAM HENRY TRIPP, son of (482), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., April 22, 1859. He died, unmarried, at Denver, Colorado, April 19, 1905.
- 922 WILLIAM P. RULISON, son of (486), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., July 15, 1853. Died at Mexico, N. Y., July 23, 1867.
- 923 MERIAM (MINNIE) RULISON, daughter of (488), born  
924 in California in 1861. She married *Lemuel Lewis*. She died at Oswego, N. Y., in 1897, leaving one child; Fannie.
- 1 925 PEARL RULISON, daughter of (492), born at Canyon City, Oregon, June 29, 1878. Married  
926 *William I. Byram*, born June 17, 1873. In 1909 she was living at Canyon City, Oregon. Children: Charles R., Cecil, Mary Pearl, and Clara Belle.
- 2 927 MARK N. RULISON, son of (492), born at Canyon City,  
928 Oregon, July 4, 1880. He married *Musie Rounds*. He was living in 1909 at Canyon City, Oregon. One child: Lewis Reginald.
- 3 929 DORA BELLE RULISON, daughter of (492), born at Canyon City, Oregon, May 23, 1890. Married  
930 *George S. Byram*, born Dec. 24, 1870. Living at Canyon City, Oregon, in 1909. One child: George Marsden.
- 1 931 WALTER RULISON, son of (494), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1865. He married  
932 *Jennie Thurston*, born in 1865 at Bill Rock, near Kingston, Canada. In 1909 he lived in Oneida county, N. Y.
- 2 933 EDITH J. RULISON, daughter of (494), born near Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., June 28, 1867. She married *Ray Gillespie*, born in Oswego county, N. Y., in July, 1865. In 1909 they lived at Osceola, Neb. Children: Ward R., Marion G., and Robert G.



- 935 MARION M. RULISON, daughter of (494), born at Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., May 9, 1870. She married
- 936 *James Lindsay*, born in Ireland, June 26, 1871. In 1918 they lived at Schenectady, N. Y. One child: Edith R.
- 937 LILLIAN J. RULISON, daughter of (494), born at Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., March 23, 1885. She was a teacher in the public schools of Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 938 She married *Charles Borst* in Aug. 1910; lived at Albany, N. Y.
- 939 WILLIAM A. RULISON, son of (496), born at Parish, Oswego county, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1843. Married
- 940 *Elvira Duranda Williams*, Nov. 27, 1873. She was born at Hall, Morgan county, Ind., July 30, 1844. They were living in 1909 at Olathe, Kansas. Children: George Ledrew, Carrie Grace, and Nellie May.
- 941 JOSEPH W. RULISON, son of (496), born in Oswego county, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1845. He married
- 942 *Louisa Cole* in Aug., 1869. She was born in 1847. In 1909 they lived at Burlingame, Kansas. Children: Frank, Herbert, Hayes.
- 943 MARY E. RULISON, daughter of (496), born in Oswego county, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1846. She married
- 944 *Nathan Dawson* in 1865. They lived for some time in Michigan, and then moved to or near Seattle, Wash. Children: Warren, William, Charles, Emma, Hannibal, Edgar, and two more, names not given.
- 945 HANNAH M. RULISON, daughter of (496), born in Oswego county, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848. Married
- 946 *Carl Simms* in 1869. Children: Carrie B., and Warren.
- 947 SARAH A. RULISON, daughter of (496), born in Oswego county, N. Y., June 8, 1850. She married
- 948 *James McNames* in 1869. He was born in Canada



- 949 in 1841. Her second husband was *Silas Stowers*, born in 1848. No record of children.
- 6 950 CHARLES M. RULISON, son of (496), born in Oswego county, N. Y., July 29, 1851. He married
- 951 *Jennie Newcomb* in 1881. One child: Ewert.
- 2 952 HENRY RULISON, son of (496), born in Sanilac county, Mich., in 1853. Died in 1853.
- 8 953 CHAUNCEY RULISON, son of (496), born in Sanilac
- 954 county, Mich., Feb. 23, 1856. Married *Jennie West* in 1880. Children: Ella, Mildred, and Dale.
- 9 955 EMMA L. RULISON, daughter of (496), born in Sanilac county, Mich., March 6, 1858. She married
- 956 *Benjamin Doty*, March 7, 1880. He was born in N. Y. State in 1858. In 1909 they lived near Portland, Oregon. Children: Clyde, Florence, Mildred, and twins Cora and Nora.
- 10 957 EVA A. RULISON, daughter of (496), born in Sanilac county, Mich., Oct. 17, 1860. Married
- 958 *William Morrison*, June 12, 1878. He was born in Wells county, Ind., in 1853. Died Aug. 22, 1882. Children: Elsie G. and Vernon St. Clair. She married for her second husband *Elmer E. Johnson*, born in Ripley county, Ind., in 1861. In 1910 she lived at Piper City, Ill., and in 1918 at La Hogue, Ill. Husband and son in grocery and hardware business. No children by second husband.
- 11 960 ELLA M. RULISON, daughter of (496), born in Sanilac county, Mich., Aug. 15, 1862. She married
- 961 *Frank Gould*, born in Missouri in 1852. Married in 1878, and lived in Indian Territory. She was murdered by her husband in 1887. He died in prison in 1889. Children: Mildred, Earl and Fred.
- 12 962 EDGAR RULISON, son of (496), born in Sanilac county, Mich., Sept. 19, 1864. He went with his father's

family to Burlingame, Kansas, in 1868. He moved to Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1885, and married

- 963 *Ruth Lee Myers*, an orphan, July 9, 1886. He engaged in the drug and soda bottling business. In 1902 he engaged in real estate and insurance; his son, Irving Myers, was associated with him in this business. He had the distinction of having had the first electric lights, bicycle, and bottling factory in Muskogee. His children were: Edgar R. and Irving Myers.

- 13 964 MAGGIE RULISON, daughter of (496), born in Sanilac county, Mich., in 1866—died May 6, 1870.

- 1 965 WILLIAM DODGE, son of (499), born in 1845. Married. Had two sons. Died in 1908. Lived in Ohio.

- 2 966 DELOS DODGE, son of (499), married. Had son and daughter. In 1909 lived at Mohawk, N. Y.

- 3 967 HANNAH DODGE, daughter of (499). No birth date given. Married *Mr. Goodale*. In 1909 lived at Mohawk, N. Y. Had two sons, one a policeman in N. Y. City.

- 4 969 HATTIE DODGE, daughter of (499). She was said to have been an accomplished music teacher. She married first, *Mr. Casler*. Her second husband was 970 *Mr. Gilbert*, who died at Silver City, Nevada, in 1906. She lived at Silver City, Nevada, in 1909. Children: 971 Roy and Ernest, but by which husband not stated.

- 1 972 WILLIAM M. RULISON, son of (504), born at Huntley Grove, Ill., Sept. 15, 1859. Died at Huntley Grove, Ill., Sept. 27, 1860.

- 2 973 CHARLES J. RULISON, son of (504), born at Huntley Grove, Ill., Oct. 9, 1861. He went with his father's family to Nevada in 1863. In 1882 he learned the trade of a mechanic at Carson City, Nevada. In 1909 he was master mechanic in the service of the

- Virginia and Truckee Railroad, at Carson City. He  
974 married *Carrie Hendrick*, at Carson City, Dec. 24,  
1883—she died in August, 1913. His only child was  
Ethel Belle.
- 3 975 HARRY W. RULISON, son of (504), born at Huptley  
Grove, Ill., March 10, 1863. When two months old  
he went with his father's family, overland, to Nevada.  
976 He married *Minnie Butinup* at San Francisco, Cal.,  
June 14, 1890. He was a merchant in San Francisco,  
and died there Jan. 8, 1899. His wife died Nov. 1,  
1907, leaving two children: Alpha I. and Clare W.
- 4 977 DAVID W. RULISON, son of (504), born at Silver City,  
978 Nevada, in 1868. He married *Ethel B. Hendry*, at  
Ogden, Utah, Feb. 6, 1909. He was a dentist, and  
was president of the State Board of Dental Exam-  
iners. He lived at Reno, Nevada, and died there  
Nov. 14 or 15, 1916, of heart disease.
- 5 979 HELEN M. RULISON, daughter of (504), born at Day-  
ton, Nevada—date not given. In 1909 she was a  
dentist at Goldfield, Nevada. She married  
980 *Robert Shipley*, Aug. 19, 1916. They lived at Tono-  
pah, Nevada.
- 6 981 HAZEL B. RULISON, daughter of (504), born at Dayton,  
982 Nevada—date not given. She married *Fred Small*.  
In 1909 they were living at Reno, Nevada. Children:  
Helen I. and Edith.
- 7 983 FRED J. RULISON, son of (504), born at Dayton, Ne-  
vada—date not given. In 1909 he was living at  
Reno, Nevada.
- 984 WILLIAM H. RULISON, son of (506). No birth date  
given. He died in 1892.
- 1 985 LOUISE HIGHT, daughter of (515), born Oct. 28, 1845.  
985A She was a teacher. She married *Simon Relyea*, born  
in 1829 at Guilderland, Albany county, N. Y. Mar-



ried Aug. 16, 1879. They lived at Central Bridge, Schoharie county, N. Y. One child: Jessie F.

986 CYNTHIA ANN PIXLEY, daughter of (509), born at Norwich, Ohio, July 24, 1855. Married

987 *Aaron N. George*, born in Washington county, Ill., Oct. 14, 1857—died in spring of 1918. They were married at Centralia, Ill., May 24, 1882. He was a conductor on the Illinois Central Railroad, and they lived at Centralia, Ill. Children: Harry Watson and Mary Marguerite.

988 VERNON A. PIXLEY, son of (509), born at Norwich, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1857. Oct. 25, 1881, he married

989 *Kate McCosh*, born at Pittsburg, Pa., July 2, 1859. Children: Francis McCosh, Raymond A., Dwight Moody, Perry O., Byron Ross.

990 WATSON REUBEN PIXLEY, son of (509), born at Norwich, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1862—died at Centralia, Ill., Jan. 2, 1881. He was a farmer.

991 WILLIAM RULIFSON PIXLEY, son of (509), born at Clyde, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1866. Married at Centralia,

992 Ill., *Laura Brueckner*, born at St. Louis, Mo., March 26, 1873. Children: Ralph Arthur, Margaret Jessie, George Glen, and Harold E.

993 PERRY BURTON PIXLEY, son of (509). No further record.

994 MARY GERTRUDE PIXLEY, daughter of (509). No further record.

995 AUGUSTA E. GROSVENOR, daughter of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, Schoharie county, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1850. Oct. 3, 1871, she married at Grosvenor Cor-

995A *ners Milton S. Holmes*, born at Charleston, Montgomery county, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1840. He was a retired farmer in 1909. Children: Lovillo G., Alfredo C., Elva E., and Marjorie Augusta.



- 3 996 FRANCES MARY GROSVENOR, daughter of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., May 27, 1852. She married *Anson Calkins*, a railroad employe, who in 1909 lived at Oneonta, N. Y. Children: Elbert H., Edna M., Samuel G., Willis D., Leland L., Lucy M., and Grover C.
- 4 998 EDGAR SHARPE GROSVENOR, son of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1855. Married 999 *Adeleide McCulloch* in Sept. 1876. She died in March, 1917. They lived at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y. Children: Nellie V., Roy Mc., Virgil C., Una, Eva L., Claire, John, and Hazel.
- 5 1000 HENRY WARD GROSVENOR, son of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., April 23, 1857. Married 1001 *Harriet Relyea*, Aug. 15, 1878. She was born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., March 5, 1861. He was a hardware merchant at Central Bridge, N. Y. One child: Verner C.
- 6 1002 CHARLES WADE GROSVENOR, son of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., March 9, 1859. Married 1003 *Bershe Tallmadge*, Dec. 31, 1879. He was a painter and decorator at Glen, N. Y. Children: Earl T. and Ethel M.
- 7 1004 EVA LENA GROSVENOR, daughter of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., April 18, 1863. She was a teacher. She died June 1, 1882.
- 8 1005 WILLIS LEE GROSVENOR, son of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., March 15, 1865. He was Assistant superintendent of schools of Children's Aid Society, N. Y. City. Died in N. Y. City, March 6, 1909.
- 9 1006 WALDO JAMES GROSVENOR, son of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1867. Married 1007 *Annie E. O'Brine*, Nov. 28, 1890. He was a farmer

and lived on the old Grosvenor homestead. Children: Ernest N., Ralph L., M. Dorothy, and Willis Lee.

- 1008 INA BEULA GROSVENOR, daughter of (515), born at Grosvenor Corners, Dec. 12, 1869. She was a teacher in the city schools of Brooklyn, N. Y. She married
- 1009 *Harry E. Bailey*, Sept. 1, 1897. He was an electrical contractor in N. Y. City. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: Kenneth G., Lindsley R., and Robert E.
- 1010 BOYD E. REESE, son of (518) by first wife, born at Pipestone, Mich., Sept. 24, 1853. Married
- 1011 *Rachel E. Kinney*, Jan. 1, 1875. He was a farmer and lived in Jasper county, Mo.; at Paris, Ark., and at Omega, Fla. in 1909. Children: Lewis Earl, Lulu Pearl, Harriet Elizabeth, John Hiram, Ottis Adelaide, Archie Ellmore, Frank Pleasant, and Alva Boyd.
- 1012 MERLE J. REESE, son of (518) by second wife, born at Silver Creek, Cass county, Mich., Nov. 19, 1872—died at Bangor Mich., Oct. 24, 1878.
- 1013 EMMA GREEN, daughter of (522), born in Berrien county, Mich., Oct. 4, 1850. She married
- 1014 *Nathan Grimes*, Oct. 4, 1874. He was a farmer, and merchant in 1909. Children: Gertrude, Audley, Carl, Elsa, Ralph, and Inez.
- 1015 MARY GREEN, daughter of (522), born in Berrien county, Mich., May 12, 1852—died in childhood.
- 1016 ADDIE GREEN, daughter of (522), born in Berrien
- 1016A county, Mich., March 19, 1854. Married *Sol. Swisher*, a farmer. Children: Lena and Maud.
- 1017 ETTA GREEN, daughter of (522), born in Berrien county,
- 1018 Mich., June 11, 1856. She married *Lorenzo Defields*, a farmer. Children: Gertrude, Orville, Annie, Gladys, Alex, and Arthur.

- 4 1019 IDA GREEN, daughter of (522), born in Berrien county,  
1020 Mich., Sept. 7, 1857. Married *Frank Hartsell*, a  
farmer, Nov. 22, 1877. Children: Irving, Mary,  
Alta, Zula, and Fern.
- 5 1021 ARTHUR GREEN, son of (522), born in Berrien county,  
1022 Mich., April 30, 1860. Married *Ida Huston*. Chil-  
dren: Vernon and Donald.
- 6 1023 ELLA GREEN, daughter of (522), born in Berrien  
county, Mich., May 5, 1863. Married  
1024 *Charles Bankson*. Children: Mabel, Roland, Charles,  
Ross, Lois, Glen, and Carl.
- 1 1025 LENA F. BUCKMAN, daughter of (526), born in Berrien  
county, Mich., Nov. 30, 1858. Married  
1026 *Charles Kendall*, Nov. 27, 1879. Children: Mary  
and Max.
- 2 1027 INEZ BUCKMAN, daughter of (526), born in Berrien  
county, Mich., Aug. 29, 1860. No further record at  
hand.
- 3 1028 CHARLES BUCKMAN, son of (526), born in Berrien  
county, Mich., Oct. 9, 1863.
- 4 1029 NELLIE BUCKMAN, daughter of (526), born in Berrien  
1030 county, Mich., April 12, 1866. Married *Jake Hushaw*.  
Children: Ruth, Martha and Marguerite, twins, and  
Ralph.
- 5 1031 JESSIE BUCKMAN, daughter of (526), born in Berrien  
1032 county, Mich., Feb. 6, 1870. Married *Delmer Lapland*,  
from Canada. Children: Donald, Denise, and Mil-  
dred.
- 6 1033 ROBERT BUCKMAN, son of (526), born in Berrien county,  
Mich., Aug. 1, 1878—died in childhood.
- 1 1034 MARTIN BIRDSALL REESE, son of (530), born in La-  
fourche Parish, La., May 26, 1875. He lived at  
Lake Charles, La. at New Orleans, La. in 1909, and  
in 1918 at Albite Springs, St. Tamany county, La.



- 2 1035 JAMES HARVEY REESE, son of (530), born at Lake Charles, La., Oct. 26, 1876. In 1909 he lived at New Orleans, La.
- 3 1036 ALBERT GRANT REESE, son of (530), born at Lake Charles, La., Aug. 11, 1878. Married *Viola Heald*, Jan. 19, 1906. She was born at New Orleans, La., Jan. 21, 1881. In 1909 they lived at New Orleans. One child: Cyril Kenneth.
- 4 1038 JOHN RULIFSON REESE, son of (530), born at Lake Charles, La., April 21, 1880. Lived at New Orleans, La., in 1909, and in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1918.
- 5 1039 CHARLES EDWARD REESE, son of (530), born at Lake Charles, La., Sept. 26, 1882. He lived at New Orleans in 1909.
- 6 1040 HENRY BENJAMIN REESE, son of (530), born at Lake Charles, La., March 12, 1885. Lived at New Orleans, La., in 1909. Graduated from Tulane University in 1907—B. S. degree. Professor in Gulfport Military Academy, Miss., in 1918.
- 7 1041 ESTELLE MAY REESE, daughter of (530), born at New Orleans, La., May 30, 1891. Lived at New Orleans in 1909.
- 1 1042 MABEL E. REESE, daughter of (533), born in Berrien county, Mich., Aug. 14, 1878. Married
- 1043 *Loren M. Niles*, April 4, 1898. He was a clergyman, and in 1909 lived at Newton, Kansas.
- 2 1044 JOHN A. REESE, son of (533), born about 1880. Unmarried in 1909. He was a physician, and in 1909 lived at Jackson, Wyoming.
- 1 1045 CLYDE MELVILLE REESE, son of (535), born in Kansas, Dec. 19, 1872. June 22, 1895, he married
- 1046 *Mary Laurence*, in San Francisco, Cal. They lived at Haywood, Cal., in 1909. One child: Lois Estelle.



- 2 1047 THOMAS DALE REESE, son of (535), born in Michigan, Oct. 4, 1882. Unmarried in 1909. Lived at Portland, Oregon, in 1909.
- 1048 ORVILLE W. REESE, son of (537),—date of birth not given. He was a bandmaster at South Bend, Indiana. No further record at hand.
- 1 1049 WILLIAM DAVIS MADISON, son of (539), born at Niles, Mich., Dec. 8, 1882. Lived in Chicago, 1910.
- 2 1050 LEONA MARIAN MADISON, daughter of (539), born at Eau Claire, Mich., April 2, 1884. She married
- 1051 *Roy F. Shofe*, in Chicago, Oct. 26, 1905. They lived in Chicago in 1910. Children: Inez Marian and Fletcher Madison.
- 3 1052 INEZ MABEL MADISON, daughter of (539), born at Eau Claire, Mich., Dec. 14, 1887. Lived in Chicago in 1910.
- 1 1053 BLANCHE RULIFSON, daughter of (542), born May 28, 1054 1874. March 29, 1893 she married *Samuel D. Briar*, born June 3, 1868. They lived at Sawyer, North Dakota, in 1918. Children: Lola Sybil and Loreen Erma.
- 2 1055 ALTA RULIFSON, daughter of (542), born in 1880. 1056 May 3, 1904, she married *Elmer J. Nephew*. They lived at Valley City, North Dakota, in 1919.
- 3 1057 BETH RULIFSON, daughter of (542), born May 4, 1882. 1058 Nov. 4, 1904, she married *Samuel Keeney*, born Aug. 9, 1882. They lived at Rocklake, North Dakota, in 1918.
- 4 1059 LYLE RULIFSON, son of (542), born July 29, 1895. He lived in Chicago in 1918.
- 1060 JOY HOWE, son of (544). No further record at hand.
- 2 1061 RALPH HOWE, son of (544). No further record at hand.
- 3 1062 MARIA HOWE, daughter of (544). No further record at hand.

- 1063 CHARLES HOWE, son of (544). No further record.
- 1064 RALPH HERBERT, son of (546), born in the township of Bonus, Boone county, Illinois, Dec. 30, 1877.
- 1064A Married *Gertrude Sharpnac* in 1900. He was graduated from Bennett Medical College, Chicago, in 1899. Lived at La Crosse, Wis., in 1918. Children: William Thomas, Cynthia Alice, Forest Raymond, Donald Sharpnac, and Catherine.
- 1065 JOHN HERBERT, son of (546), born in the township of Bonus, Boone county, Illinois, Aug. 16, 1886.
- 1065A Married *Ethel Vanderwalker* in 1908. He was a farmer. Children: Beth Eloise.
- 1066 CLAUDE KING RULIFSON, son of (548), born Oct. 28, 1874, at Mokeno, Ill. Married at Golden, Ill., Jan. 1, 1902, *Eliza Gooding*, born at Paloma, Ill., Nov. 19, 1874. Lived at Galesburg, Ill., in 1918. Children: Ethel Pearl.
- 1067 ALICE ROSAMOND RULIFSON, daughter of (548), born at Savannah, Ill., Sept. 12, 1876. Married
- 1067A *Orrin Twombly DeLong* at Joilet, Ill., June 10, 1899. He died at Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 25, 1899. She died at West Union, Iowa, July 2, 1903. Child: Orrin Twombly, Jr.
- 1068 RALPH WILLARD RULIFSON, son of (548), born at Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 2, 1878—died at West Union, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1895.
- 1069 LIDA WALWORTH RULIFSON, daughter of (548), born at Darien, Wis., Aug. 15, 1880. Married
- 1069A *William Christian Harms*, June 28, 1910. He was born at Grafton, Wis., May 18, 1874. They were living at St. Paul, Minn., in 1918.
- 1070 LAURA ISABELLE RULIFSON, daughter of (548), born at West Union, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1882. Married *Mr. Olson*. They were living at Mason City, Iowa, in 1918.

- 6 1071 CHARLES HERMAN RULIFSON, son of (548), born at West Union, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1885. Married
- 1071A *Florence Pearl Huls*, Nov. 18, 1906. She was born at Fayette, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1889. Lived at R. F. D. Maple Crest, West Union, Iowa, in 1918. Children: Ralph Eugene, Agnes Lucille, Veda Ursulla, and Erwin Charles.
- 7 1072 FRANK HERBERT RULIFSON, son of (548), born at West Union, Iowa, March 17, 1887. Died at West Union, Iowa, April 20, 1904.
- 8 1073 ELSIE MARGUERITE RULIFSON, daughter of (548), born at West Union, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1895. Married
- 1073A *Henry Krueger*, Oct. 27, 1916. Lived at West Union, Iowa, R. F. D. No. 1, in 1918.
- 1 1074 ESTELLE RULIFSON, daughter of (550), born April 13, 1886. Lived at Belvidere, Ill.
- 2 1075 EVELYN RULIFSON, daughter of (550), born Jan. 3, 1888. Lived at Belvidere, Ill.
- 3 1076 GEORGIA RULIFSON, daughter of (550), born Aug. 23, 1890. Lived at Belvidere, Ill.
- 4 1077 SAMUEL RULIFSON, son of (550), born June 3, 1892. Lived at Belvidere, Ill.
- 1 1078 ALICE BASSETT, daughter of (552), born in 1882. Lived at Newell, South Dakota, 1918. Married
- 1078A *David Richards*, May 15, 1915. Children: John Bassett.
- 2 1079 ELSIE BASSETT, daughter of (552), born in 1893. Lived at Chicago, in 1918.
- 1 1080 GENEVIEVE LILLIAN RULIFSON, daughter of (554), born Nov. 27, 1890. She was graduated from the Lake View High School, Chicago, in 1910, and then entered the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., from which she was graduated, June 10, 1914, with the degree of B. S. In 1914-1915 she was employed in



the Newberry Library, Chicago, and in 1917-1918, in the War Department, Washington, D. C. She was an active member of the M. E. Church, Chicago.

1081 GRACE M. ATWOOD, daughter of (559). Died in 1888. No further record.

1082 FLORENCE M. ATWOOD, daughter of (559). No further record at hand.

1083 ETHEL LYON RULIFSON, daughter of (566) by first wife, born at Port Henry, Essex county, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1877. She was graduated from the Syracuse University, N. Y., in 1904. She was engaged in educational work for the N. Y. State Regents. In 1913-1914 she was living at home with her father at Ames, Montgomery county, N. Y., and in 1918 at Jonesville, N. Y.

2 1084 FOSTER COLEMAN RULIFSON, son of (566) by second wife, born at Vergennes, Vt., July 14, 1891. In 1913 he was attending the Syracuse University, N. Y. He enlisted in the war with Germany as lieutenant in the Naval Medical Reserve Corps.

3 1085 REBAH RULIFSON, daughter of (566) by second wife, born in 1886—died in 1893, aged 6½ years.

4 1086 RAY HASKINS RULIFSON, son of (566) by second wife, born at Jonesville, Saratoga county, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882. He was a graduate from the Medical Department of Syracuse University, N. Y., and practised his profession at Monroe, Orange county, N. Y. In 1917 it was announced that he would soon enlist in the war with Germany and go to France.

5 1087 JOHN RULIFSON, son of (566) by second wife. No further record.

6 1088 HENRY RULIFSON, son of (566) by second wife. No further record.

7 1089 EDWARD RULIFSON, son of (566) by second wife.



- 1090 FRED DALTON RULIFSON, son of (569) by first wife, born in 1871. He was a printer by trade in Albany,  
1091 N. Y. Married *Olla Weber* in 1894. He died in 1899. No children.
- 2 1092 HARRY RULIFSON, son of (569) by second wife, born at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882. Graduated from the Albany High School in 1901, and from the Albany Medical College in 1905. He was an interne in St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, N. Y., in 1906. He began the practise of his profession at Albany in 1907, and at the same time was assistant surgeon to Dr. A. H. Traver, a distinguished surgeon at Albany, N. Y. He served two years as instructor in clinical microscopy in Albany Medical College. He married  
1093 *Alice Louise Potter*, of Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1907. She was the daughter of Clayton B. and Alice Jane Wetmath Potter, and was born in Genesee county, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1882. She was a graduate of the N. Y. State Normal School at Albany, N. Y. Children: James Potter and John Taylor.

In 1910 Harry Rulifson took his family to Europe, visiting England, Holland, Germany, and Austria. He remained abroad about a year, during which time he took post graduate work in the Universities at Berlin, Vienna, and Munich, in his specialties—diseases of children—which in 1913 was his special practise exclusively. He was a member of the "Nu Sigma Nu" fraternity, and attending pediatricist to the South End Dispensary, attending specialist to the Babies' Milk clinic, chairman of the Albany, N. Y. County Medical Society and of the Certified Milk Commission, member of N. Y. State Medical Society and of the Clinical Club of Albany, N. Y. He read a paper before the State Medical Society in 1913.

- 1094 HAMILTON EARL REED, son of (574), born in Chicago, Jan. 1, 1884—died Nov. 11, 1888.
- 1095 CHARLES EDWARD REED, son of (574), born in Chicago, March 8, 1885.
- 1096 ALBERT EARL REED, son of (574), born in Chicago, Dec. 19, 1890.
- 1097 LORENA FRANCES REED, daughter of (574), born in Chicago, June 6, 1892. She married
- 1098 *Lester Thomas Huston*, Oct. 24, 1915. Children: Lester Thomas.
- 1099 GWENDOLYN DEMPSTER REED, daughter of (574), born in Chicago, June 22, 1896. She was graduated from Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill., May 28, 1918.
- 1100 FRANK D. RULISON, son of (576), born near Mill Point, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1884—died July 4, 1886.
- 1101 LUTITIA M. RULISON, daughter of (576), born near Mill Point, N. Y., May 19, 1886. She was for a number of years organist in the M. E. Church at Amsterdam, N. Y. She married *Foster W. Heart* in Oct., 1913. Children: Frank Rulison.
- 1103 MILDRED RULISON, daughter of (576), born near Mill Point, N. Y., May 22, 1893. She attended the schools in Amsterdam, N. Y., and was a stenographer in Amsterdam.
- 1104 LESLIE RULIFSON, son of (578), born in 1879. Married
- 1105 *Sadie Ladean*. Children: Leslie.
- 1106 EARL RULIFSON, son of (578), born in 1881. Married
- 1107 *Ann Firth*.
- 1108 HOWARD OVERBAUGH, son of (582) by first husband.
- 1109 MABEL YOUNG, daughter of (582) by second husband.
- 1110 ETHEL YOUNG, daughter of (582) by second husband.
- 1111 FRANK LEWIS, son of (586). No further record.
- 1112 RAY O. LEWIS, son of (586). No further record.
- 1113 JOHN JACKSON, son of (589). No further record.

- 1114 EMORY JACKSON, son of (589). No further record.
- 1 1115 FLORENCE STRYKER, daughter of (592). No further record.
- 2 1116 BERTHA STRYKER, daughter of (592). No further record.
- 1 1117 GEORGE BALDWIN, son of (600). No further record.
- 2 1118 CARRIE BALDWIN, daughter of (600). Married  
1119 *Mr. Carpenter.*
- 1120 ALICE ELLS, daughter of (608). Married  
1121 *Mr. Stocking.*
- 1122 NOLAN BARTLEY, son of (613). No further record.
- 1123 ASA BARTLEY, son of (613). No further record.
- 1124 DELIA BARTLEY, daughter of (613). No further record.
- 1125 NOLAN BARTLEY, son of (610). No further record.
- 1126 BESSIE BARTLEY, daughter of (610). No further record.
- 1127 LELAND PORTER, son of (615). No further record.
- 1128 CASSIE PORTER, daughter of (615). No further record.
- 1129 HARRY DEVILLO CHURCH, son of (618), died in 1910.
- 1 1130 EUGENIA ESTELLE CASWELL, daughter of (620), born  
Oct. 25, 1863, at Afton, N. Y. Married in 1886 to  
1131 *George T. Tanner.* Children: Bernice Eugenia,  
Gilman Caswell, and George Thurston.
- 2 1132 KATHARINE ADELL CASWELL, daughter of (620), born  
at Afton, N. Y., June 17, 1867. Married in 1889  
1133 *George B. Raymond.* One child: Blanche Beatrice.
- 3 1134 EDITH YULEIKA CASWELL, daughter of (620), born at  
Afton, N. Y., June 10, 1869. Married in 1890  
1135 *Francis L. Horton.* Children: Helen Josephine,  
Agnes Ellen, and Mildred Eugenia.
- 4 1136 STEPHEN GERARD CASWELL, son of (620), born at Afton,  
N. Y., Nov. 11, 1865. Married in 1886  
1136A *Altie M. Phillips.* Children: Ruby Vreno, Amos  
Gerard, and Alonzo Phillips.



- 5- 1137 ELBERTHA LOUISE CASWELL, daughter of (620), born at Afton, N. Y., July 11, 1876. Married in 1905  
1137A *John Edward Humiston*, who died in 1906.
- 6 1138 FRANCIS RAYMOND CASWELL, son of (620), born at Afton, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1883. Married in 1904  
1138A *Marcia M. Medbury*.
- 1 1139 FENTON EUGENE FRAZEE, son of (629), born July 27, 1140 1867. June 10, 1903, he married *Mary L. Bisbee*, of Plympton, Mass., born June 19, 1874. Children: Donald Bisbee and Faith.
- 2 1141 MAUD FRAZEE, daughter of (629), born Oct. 26, 1870—died March 30, 1889.
- 3 1142 DONALD R. CLARK FRAZEE, son of (629), born Oct. 28, 1143 1873. Married *Edith Decker Reed*, of Gilboa, N. Y., born Sept. 23, 1875. One child: Georgiana.
- 4 1144 GRACE FRAZEE, daughter of (629), born Nov. 22, 1876. 1145 Oct. 22, 1902, married *Edward Crutchley*, of Philadelphia, Pa., born in 1876. Children: A daughter and Fenton Edward.
- 5 1146 RALPH CONOVER FRAZEE, son of (629), born Dec. 5, 1147 1879. Jan. 1, 1913, married *Fannie Sayer Osborn*, of East Hampton, N. Y., born Oct. 4, 1882. Children: Alice Edwards and Charles Osborn.
- 6 1148 LULU MARY FRAZEE, daughter of (629), born Jan. 8, 1150 1883. Married *Charles E. Hedges*, of Sagaponac, N. Y. Children: Charles Corydon.
- 7 1151 EDMUND RAY FRAZEE, son of (629), born Nov. 28, 1884. 1152 Married *Hazel Pierce*, of Stamford, N. Y. Children: Florence Ardith and Russell Eugene.
- 8 1153 MAURICE FRAZEE, son of (629), born Nov. 16, 1889. 1154 Married *Elizabeth Brewster*, of South Gilboa, N. Y. Children: Maurice Rulifson.
- 9 1155 MARGUERITE FRAZEE, daughter of (629), and twin sister of (1153), born Nov. 16, 1889. Unmarried.



- 1 1156 STEPHEN CLARK WELLS, son of (631), born June 27,  
1157 1876. Feb. 2, 1905, he married *Mary L. Saluerds*,  
born in 1880. Children: Stephen Byron.
- 2 1158 NOLAND GOODHUE WELLS, son of (631), born Aug. 6,  
1159 1878. Sept 22, 1904, he married *Bertha M. Crafts*.  
Children: Elizabeth Crafts.
- 3 1160 ROBERT RAY WELLS, son of (631), born Feb. 11, 1880.  
1161 Feb. 20, 1901, he married *Frances Fifield*, born in  
1880. Children: Hazel Frances, Ethel Ruth, and  
Robert Fifield.
- 4 1162 WARD HARMON WELLS, son of (631), born June 14,  
1882.
- 5 1163 JOHN TALCOTT WELLS, son of (631), born Jan. 7, 1886.
- 1 1164 GEORGE D. SIMONSON, son of (633), born Sept. 19, 1883  
—died April 8, 1884.
- 2 1165 FRED C. SIMONSON, son of (633), born April 7, 1886—  
died Dec. 1, 1906.
- 3 1166 HARRY G. SIMONSON, son of (633), born May 4, 1888.  
1167 Nov. 4, 1908, he married *Alma E. Peters*, born Dec.  
9, 1886. *son Clifford Marie.*
- 1 1168 JOSEPHINE PEASLEE, daughter of (640), born Oct. 18,  
1884. Married July 7, 1909—name not given.
- 7 1169 CHARLES RAY CORNELL, son of (642), born Sept. 22,  
1170 1882. Married *Minnie Green*. Children: Perry.
- 2 1171 NIEL CLARK CORNELL, son of (642), born July 12, 1887.  
1172 Jan. 20, 1909, he married *Ethel A. Peters*, born Jan.  
2, 1886.
- 3 1173 MABEL CORNELL, daughter of (642), born Jan. 9, 1892.
- 4 1174 JESSE M. CORNELL, son of (642), born April 19, 1893.
- 5 1175 FLORENCE CORNELL, daughter of (642), born Nov. 22,  
1896.
- 1 1176 GEORGE E. JUDD, son of (644), born Jan. 6, 1887.
- 2 1177 STEPHEN F. JUDD, son of (644), born May 4, 1889.
- 3 1178 ELOISE M. JUDD, daughter of (644), born July 17, 1891.

- 4 1179 MARION E. JUDD, daughter of (644), born Nov. 25, 1895.
- 5 1180 MARJORIE J. JUDD, daughter of (644), born Nov. 3, 1897.
- 1 1181 MABEL RULIFFSON, daughter of (647).
- 2 1182 LOIS RULIFFSON, daughter of (647), born Dec. 29, 1886.
- 1182A Nov. 28, 1912, married *William W. Wells*. Children: Olive Etta, and Edith Josephine.
- 3 1183 VERNON RULIFFSON, son of (647). No further record.
- 1 1184 FRANCES MAY RULIFFSON, daughter of (647), born 1184A June 8, 1889. Married *Oliver Haas*. They lived at Waynesboro, Virginia, in 1918.
- 5 1185 PRESTON A. RULIFFSON, son of (647), born March 19, 1892. Lived at Waynesboro, Virginia, in 1918.
- 1 1185A EDITH RULIFSON, daughter of (649), born at Mt. Lake Park, Md., Jan. 22, 1896. She attended public schools in Maryland and Ohio. In 1905 lived in Monroe county, N. Y. She was graduated from the High School at Scottsville, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1914, and the following fall she entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. While a student there she was, for one year, editor of the Home Economics department of the "Cornell Countryman". During the last term of her senior year she taught a Dietetics class of Junior nurses at the Ithaca, N. Y. City Hospital. She was graduated from the College of Agriculture of Cornell University in 1918. June 15, 1918, she was assistant Home Demonstration Agent of the Home Economics department of the Farm Bureau in Cortland county, N. Y. She was especially trained for Extension Work with women along Home Economics lines.
- 2 1185B CHESTER P. RULIFSON, son of (649), born at Mt. Lake Park, Md., Oct. 21, 1897.
- 3 1185C JENNIE MAY RULIFSON, daughter of (649), born at Mt. Lake Park, Md., Sept. 10, 1899.

- 4 1185D HOWARD R. RULIFSON, son of (649), born at Mt. Lake Park, Md., Sept. 18, 1901.
- 5 1185E MARGARET HELEN RULIFSON, daughter of (649), born at Youngstown, Ohio, June 18, 1904.
- 6 1185F WILLIAM WELLS RULIFSON, son of (649), born at Scottsville, N. Y., July 3, 1906.
- 1 1186 MABEL ADAMS, daughter of (650).
- 2 1187 CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, son of (650). Married  
1188 *Mary Evangeline Parnell*, June 27, 1914.
- 3 1189 WILLARD ADAMS, son of (650).
- 7 1190 MYRON SELDON RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., July 23, 1889. Married  
1191 *Lona Cedelia Wilson*, Nov. 27, 1913. She was born at Burlington, Colorado, Oct. 23, 1895. He registered for service in the war with Germany. Children: Marie Elenor, Jean Leona, and Gayle Rosetta.
- 2 1192 WILLARD LE HEW RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 13, 1891. Died at Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1908.
- 3 1193 JOSEPH HARMON RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., May 4, 1893. He enlisted in the officer's training school at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich. Was corporal and instructor in Gas company L, 339th Infantry.
- 4 1194 RALPH MORGAN RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 28, 1895. In 1918 lived at Mapleton, North Dakota.
- 5 1195 MARION FRANCIS RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 13, 1898. Lived at Mapleton, N. D.
- 6 1196 ALBERT THOMAS RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 22, 1900—died Aug. 14, 1900.
- 1 1197 PAUL JENNINGS RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., March 12, 1902.



- 8 1198 IRAN CLARENCE RULIFFSON, son of (655), born at Lincoln, Neb., May 11, 1905.
- 1 1199 WALDO WILLARD NORRIS, son of (657), born at Grinnell, Iowa, March 31, 1894. He was Corporal of U. S. Marine Corps in 1918.
- 2 1200 GENEVIEVE EUGENIA NORRIS, daughter of (657), born at Grinnell, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1897.
- 3 1201 SELDEN HARMON NORRIS, son of (657), born at Grinnell, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1898.
- 1 1202 FLORENCE RULIFFSON, daughter of (659), born Aug. 15, 1900.
- 2 1203 WARREN B. RULIFFSON, son of (659), born Aug. 18, 1902.
- 3 1204 LILLIAN MARIE RULIFFSON, daughter of (659), born Oct. 12, 1904.
- 4 1205 LLOYD HARMON RULIFFSON, son of (659), born July 2, 1908.
- 1 1206 KEITH FAWCETT, son of (666). No further record.
- 2 1207 MAURICE FAWCETT, son of (666). No further record.
- 1 1208 DOROTHY MARTIN, daughter of (668). No further record.
- 2 1209 OLIVER MARTIN, son of (668). No further record.
- 3 1210 GRACE MARTIN, daughter of (668). No further record.
- 4 1211 ROBERT MARTIN, son of (668). No further record.
- 5 1212 ANNA MARGARET MARTIN, daughter of (668). No further record.
- 1213 FRANCES THOMS, daughter of (671), born in Feb., 1900.
- 1214 LOUIS THOMS, son of (671), born July 3, 1902.
- 1215 WILLIAM W. THOMS, son of (671), born Dec. 14, 1903.
- 1 1216 MARION ELIZABETH CULLINGS, daughter of (673).
- 2 1217 ROBERT JAMES CULLINGS, son of (673).
- 1218 OLIVE CULLINGS, daughter of (673).
- 1 1219 DEAN BURRITT, son of (675).
- 2 1220 NORMAN BURRITT, son of (675).



- 3 1221 RALPH BURRITT, son of (675).  
1222 GEORGE MULLEN, son of (677).  
1223 RULIFFSON WHITMAN NEWCOMB, son of (687).  
1224 ETHEL MARGARET NEWCOMB, daughter of (687).  
1225 AGNES MAY NEWCOMB, daughter of (687).  
1226 KATHERINE NEWCOMB, daughter of (687).  
1227 MARJORIE RULIFFSON KINTZ, daughter of (689), born  
at Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1891. Married  
1228 *Lee Diver*. Children: Dorothy, born in 1909.  
1229 KITTIE MAY KINTZ, daughter of (689).  
1230 EUGENE KINTZ, son of (689).  
1231 HARMON WHITMAN RULIFFSON, son of (691), born in  
1899.  
1232 FRANKLIN ATWOOD RULIFFSON, son of (693), born in  
1899—died in 1905.  
1233 ADELINE SNOW RULIFFSON, daughter of (693), born in  
1901.  
1234 JOHN RAYMOND RULIFFSON, son of (693), born in 1902.  
1235 LANCASTER MYRON GREENE, son of (695), born in 1901.  
1236 NOVIN RULIFFSON GREENE, son of (695), born in 1902.  
1237 ZETA PRISCILLA GREENE, daughter of (695), born in  
1904.  
1238 NATHAN IRA GREENE, son of (695), born in 1906.  
1239 EDWARD RULIFFSON FENN, son of (701), born in 1895.  
1240 FREDERICK WILLIAMS FENN, son of (701), born in  
1895, twin brother of (1239).  
1241 HOWARD MURRAY, son of (718).  
1242 ROBERT MURRAY, son of (718).  
1243 LILLIE ADELAIDE RULISON, daughter of (721A).  
1244 ERNEST HENRY RULISON, son of (721A).  
1245 HERBERT RALPH RULISON, son of (721A).  
1246 CHARLES EDWARD RULISON, son of (721A).  
1247 MILTON E. RULISON, son of (721A).  
1248 JESSIE I. RULISON, daughter of (721A).

1249 RAYMOND O. RULISON, son of (721A).

1249A AMANDA JANE RULOFSON, daughter of (721C). Mar-

1249B ried *Harry F. Stratton*, and in 1918 lived at Clarion,  
Pa.

1249C WILLIAM HARMANUS RULOFSON, son of (721C). Mar-  
ried. Children: William Hines and Ruloff Stratton.

1249D EUGENE EMERSON RULOFSON, son of (721C).

## EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1250 FLOYD B. KING, son of (731), born May 23, 1900.  
1251 RAYMOND KING, son of (731), born Jan. 3, 1909.  
1252 THEODORE MILO STILES, son of (740), born Oct. 24, 1901.  
1253 LEO LLEWELLYN HARRIS, son of (743), born Jan. 23, 1904.  
1254 LAWRENCE MOTT RULISON, son of (748) by second wife, born May 2, 1917.  
1255 LOUIS HERRICK, son of (754), born Feb. 18, 1880.  
1256 Married (New Britain, Conn.) *Beulah C. Hacker*. Resided in Chicago in 1909.  
1257 RUTH HERRICK, daughter of (754), born March 10, 1885 (New Britain, Conn.).  
1258 ETHEL HERRICK, daughter of (754), born June 15, 1887 (New Britain, Conn.).  
1259 FRANK BOICE, son of (756), born Otsego county, N. Y.  
1260 ANNA BOICE, daughter of (756). No further record.  
1261 VERNON GIFFORD, son of (759)—Holmesville, N. Y.  
1262 FRANK HERRICK, son of (761). No further record.  
1263 GEORGE HERRICK, son of (761). No further record.  
1264 WALTER HERRICK, son of (761). No further record.  
1265 RAYMOND BADGER, son of (763). No further record.  
1266 HAROLD C. HERRICK, son of (766). No further record.  
1267 GLADYS G. HERRICK, daughter of (766). No further record.  
1268 ELIZABETH JULIA WHITCOMB, daughter of (777), born Aug. 23, 1882. Married *Frank Funkey*. Children: Catherine Esther, George and Harriet.  
1270 THOMAS WILSON CONANT, son of (779), born Sept. 9, 1895. Attended Columbia College, N. Y. City, 1914-1916. Graduated from University of Michigan in 1918 in electrical course, and went to Maryland in

training camp for radio service in the war with Germany.

1270A BETH ELOISE HERBERT, daughter of (1065). No further record.

1271 LAWRENCE FRANKLIN CONANT, son of (779), born May 20, 1899. Graduated from Culver Military Academy in 1916. Attended Michigan Mining School at Houghton, Mich., in 1917. In 1918 was in the aviation service in Arkansas, preparatory to a commission in the U. S. army in Europe.

1272 STEWART CONANT, son of (779), born March 3, 1901. Lived at Hubbell, Mich.

1273 ROGER CONANT, son of (779), born Nov. 25, 1909. Lived at Hubbell, Mich.

1274 DEWITT HENRY RULISON, son of (785), born at Quincy, Ill., May 26, 1895. Attended the public schools in Chicago, the Carl Shurz High School in Chicago in 1910 and 1911, and the Lane Technical High School in Chicago in 1912. Enlisted for service in the war department of the government in 1918. Entered radio service, U. S. navy, July 26, 1918, at Great Lakes Naval Station.

1275 GERTRUDE RULISON, daughter of (787), born in Chicago, March 3, 1896.

2 1276 MYRTLE RULISON, daughter of (787), born in Chicago, March 26, 1899.

3 1277 MARGUERITE RULISON, daughter of (787), born in Chicago, March 28, 1902.

4 1278 IRENE RULISON, daughter of (787), born in Chicago, Nov. 29, 1905.

1279 EMMA BROWNELL, daughter of (794). She married

1280 *Walter Blanchard*.

1 1281 HELEN MARY BROWNELL, daughter of (796), born at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1895.



- 2 1282 JAMES PARKER BROWNELL, son of (796), born at Carthage, N. Y., June 1, 1898. In 1918 somewhere in 107th infantry of U. S. army in France.
- 3 1283 ROLAND STEWART BROWNELL, son of (796), born at Carthage, N. Y., March 28, 1901.
- 4 1284 OSMYN CASWELL BROWNELL, son of (796), born at Carthage, N. Y., May 9, 1905.
- 1285 MARTHA MARGERY BROWNELL, daughter of (798), born at Carthage, N. Y. Lived at Watertown, N. Y., in 1909.
- 1286 RULISON PARKER, son of (800). No further record.
- 1287 FORCE PARKER, daughter of (800), born in 1894—died in 1899.
- 1288 MARION PARKER, daughter of (800). No further record.
- 1289 DOUGLAS RULISON COLEMAN, son of (802), born May 9, 1894. Captain in Third Field Artillery, U. S. army, in 1918.
- 1290 LEIGHTON HAMMOND COLEMAN, son of (802), born Sept. 25, 1896. In aviation section of U. S. Signal Service Reserve Corps, in 1918.
- 1 1291 CONSTANCE RULISON WORCESTER, daughter of (804), born July 25, 1896. Lived at Boston, Mass.
- 2 1292 GORDON SALTONSTALL WORCESTER, son of (804), born Dec. 9, 1897. Lived at Boston, Mass.
- 3 1293 BRANDINA RULISON WORCESTER, daughter of (804), born July 17, 1902. Lived at Boston, Mass.
- 4 1294 DAVID WORCESTER, son of (804), born Oct. 4, 1907. Lived at Boston, Mass.
- 1295 NELSON RULISON KNOX, son of (806), born Sept. 18, 1898.
- 1296 ALEXANDER DOUGLAS KNOX, son of (806), born Sept. 11, 1901.
- 1297 RULISON GARRETT BIGGER, son of (811), born in 1911 at Carthage, N. Y.

- 1298 EDNA M. GARDEN, daughter of (812), born Oct. 30, 1878. Lived at Seneca, Ill., in 1918.
- 1299 MARGARET A. GARDEN, daughter of (812), born Oct. 28, 1300 1881. Married *Timothy J. Donohue*. Lived at Seneca, Ill., in 1918. Children: Nelson John.
- 1301 JERE E. CROTTY, son of (814) by first husband, born at Seneca, Ill., Feb. 14, 1885. Married
- 1302 *Corriene Ingram*, Oct. 15, 1906. Was in service in the war in Europe. One child, Mildred.
- 2 1303 NELSON J. CONWAY, son of (814) by second husband, born at Seneca, Ill., June 19, 1904. Lived at Ottawa, Ill., in 1918. Attended St. John's Military Academy at Delafield, Wis.
- 1 1304 ALLIE MAY VAN HEUSEN, daughter of (819), born in 1879. Stenographer at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1918.
- 2 1305 MAUDE VAN HEUSEN, daughter of (819), born in 1881. Bookkeeper at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1918.
- 3 1306 EDITH VAN HEUSEN, daughter of (819), born in 1882. Stenographer at Amsterdam, N. Y. Married
- 1307 *Frank Nicholas Becker*, born in 1878. He was a salesman for a silk company at Amsterdam, N. Y. She looked after his business while he was away. They lived at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1918.
- 1308 HAZEL VAN HEUSEN, daughter of (823). Lived at Utica, Mich., in 1917.
- 1309 BEATRICE VAN HEUSEN, daughter of (823). Lived at Utica, Mich., in 1917.
- 1310 FRANK VAN HEUSEN, son of (823). Lived at Utica, Mich., in 1917.
- 1 1311 JAMES R. HOVEY, son of (825), born Feb. 10, 1875—died Sept. 30, 1896.
- 2 1312 ADA HOVEY, daughter of (825), born July 20, 1877.
- 1313 Married *James A. Miner*. Lived at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1917.

- 3 1314 CHARLES GEORGE HOVEY, son of (825), born Dec. 13,  
1315 1879. Married *Burdella Ferguson*. One son, William  
Charles. They lived at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1917.
- 4 1316 WILLIAM E. HOVEY, son of (825), born March 17, 1889.  
1317 Married *Minnie Heldt*. One child, Marion Mabel.  
They lived at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1917.
- 5 1318 FREEMAN VAN DERVEER HOVEY, son of (825), born  
Nov. 14, 1886. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1917. Sergeant  
in motor mechanics with army in France in 1918.
- 1319 HAROLD RULISON VAN HEUSEN, son of (827). Lived  
at Blue Island, Ill., in 1917.
- 1 1320 HERMAN FOSTER, son of (829), born in 1875. With  
U. S. army in France in 1918. Married  
1321 *Mabel Weingartner*. One child, James.
- 2 1322 SEELEY FOSTER, son of (829), born in 1878—died.
- 3 1323 SCOTT W. FOSTER, son of (829), born in 1880—died.  
1324 Married *Maude Lisdell*. They lived at Amsterdam,  
N. Y. Children: Zelda, Merle, Gulda, and Kyle.
- 4 1325 CARRIE BELLE FOSTER, daughter of (829), born in 1886.  
1326 Married *Edward J. Kirker*. They lived at Schenec-  
tady, N. Y., in 1917. Children: Louise Elva, Mar-  
garet Ruth, Warren Edwin, Irene Beatrice, and  
George David.
- 1 1327 JOHN G. RULISON, son of (831), born Oct. 16, 1906.  
Lived at Lansing, Mich., in 1918.
- 2 1328 JOSEPHINE RULISON, daughter of (831), born Nov. 24,  
1909. Lived at Lansing, Mich., in 1918.
- 1329 MARGARET LEES, daughter of (833), born June 20, 1903.  
Lived at Hancock, Mich., in 1918.
- 1330 EDITH LEES, daughter of (833), born Aug. 21, 1905.  
Lived at Hancock, Mich., in 1918.
- 1331 CORNELIA DUPUIS, daughter of (835), born Oct. 10, 1906.
- 1 1332 FREDERICK EUGENE CROOK, son of (843) by first hus-  
band, born near Deer Ridge, Mo., in 1877.



- 2 1333 MAMIE LUCRETIA CROOK, daughter of (843) by first husband, born near Deer Ridge, Mo., in 1880. Married 1334 *Henry J. Newmarker*, born in 1874. Children: Blaine E. and Nettie.
- 1335 PEARL GRACE LAMB, daughter of (843), by second husband, born at Reno, Nevada, in 1889—died in 1907.
- 1336 CLARA L. LAMB, daughter of (843) by second husband, born at Reno, Nevada, in 1892.
- 1337 ALVIN N. LONGFIELD, son of (846). No further record.
- 1338 LEWIS K. LONGFIELD, son of (846). No further record.
- 1339 EDITH C. LONGFIELD, daughter of (846). Married 1340 *Gale Scott*.
- 1341 JESSIE EUGENE BROUGHTON, daughter of (848), born 1342 in 1879. Married *Orville Jones*. Children: Mildred and Donald.
- 1343 LEROY AARON BROUGHTON, son of (848), born in 1883. 1344 Married *Jessamine Randall*.
- 1345 HARRY FREDERICK BROUGHTON, son of (848), born in 1346 1885. Married *Daisy Clifton*. One child, Cecil.
- 1347 IDA MAY ADAMS, daughter of (850), born in 1883.
- 1348 CHARLES WILLIAM ADAMS, son of (850), born in 1885.
- 1349 NORA LILLIAN ADAMS, daughter of (850), born in 1887.
- 1350 Married *John C. Farretts*. One child, Harold.
- 1351 HARRY DOUGLAS DARE, son of (852), born in 1889.
- 1352 AUGUSTA MAUD DARE, daughter of (852), born in 1891.
- 1353 CALVERT BROUGHTON, son of (848), born in 1895.
- 1354 LYNN BROUGHTON, son of (848), born in 1897.
- 1355 HELEN LOUISE MOORES, daughter of (868), born May 1, 1917.
- 1356 FRANCES RULISON, daughter of (909). No further record.
- 1357 HAROLD RULISON, son of (909), born 1890. Graduate of Cornell College, N. Y.



- 1 1358 MABEL N. RULISON, daughter of (913), born at "Bath on the Hudson," Rensselaer county, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1879. She was a piano teacher and church organist.
- 1359 She married *A. Dana Phillips*, at Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1904. One son, A. Dana Phillips. They lived on a farm in Oswego county, N. Y., in 1918.
- 2 1360 LILLIAN MORRIS RULISON, daughter of (913), born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1881—died May 9, 1883.
- 3 1361 ELBERT THEODORE RULISON, son of (913), born at Amsterdam, N. Y., March 6, 1884. He was graduated from Cornell Medical College in 1909. Was hospital interne in New York City in 1910. Married
- 1362 *Elizabeth Gaillard Bryan*, of Charleston, South Carolina, June 30, 1914, and practised his profession at Sacramento, California. In 1917 he was appointed Professor of Surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, N. Y. City, was surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital in that city, and was engaged in research work at the Rockefeller institute. Children: Elbert Theodore and Rosa Stoney.
- 4 1363 EMILY CHRISTINE RULISON, daughter of (913), born at Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1889. She was an accomplished musician, and teacher of violin music at Schenectady, N. Y., and at Sacramento, Cal. In 1918 her home was at Sacramento, Cal.
- 1364 MARION MILLER RULISON, daughter of (915), born at Amsterdam, N. Y., July 19, 1889. She was an accomplished pianist, and for years was organist in Emanuel Presbyterian church in Amsterdam, N. Y. In 1910 she spent the summer in Europe, returning Sept. 1, 1910.
- 1365 ADELL C. RULISON, daughter of (917), born at Glenville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1885. She married

- 1366 *Edson Field Starks*, Feb. 16, 1904. They lived at Troy, N. Y.
- 1366A RULISON ARCHER II, son of (882). In 1918 he was two and one-half years old.
- 1367 BESSIE BUELA BONHAM, daughter of (919), born Dec. 7, 1892. Lived at Bakersfield, Cal., in 1918.
- 1368 FANNIE LEWIS, daughter of (923). In 1909 was living at Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1369 CHARLES R. BYRAM, son of (925), born Dec. 25, 1897. In 1909 lived at Canyon City, Oregon.
- 2 1370 CECIL BYRAM, son of (925), born April 26, 1901. Lived at Canyon City, Oregon, in 1909.
- 3 1371 MARY PEARL BYRAM, daughter of (925), born Nov. 2, 1905. Lived at Canyon City, Oregon, in 1909.
- 4 1372 CLARA BELLE BYRAM, daughter of (925), born Jan. 8, 1906. Lived at Canyon City, Oregon, in 1909.
- 1373 LEWIS REGINALD RULISON, son of (927), born Aug. 13, 1904. Lived at Canyon City, Oregon, in 1909.
- 1374 GEORGE MARSDEN BYRAM, son of (929), born March 17, 1909. Lived at Canyon City, Oregon.
- 1375 WARD R. GILLESPIE, son of (933), born June 28, 1887. In 1909 lived at Osceola, Neb.
- 1376 MARION G. GILLESPIE, daughter of (933), born Dec. 7, 1897. In 1909 lived at Osceola, Neb.
- 1377 ROBERT G. GILLESPIE, son of (933), born Aug. 27, 1899. In 1909 lived at Osceola, Neb.
- 1378 EDITH R. LINDSAY, daughter of (935), born Sept. 2, 1902. Lived at Schenectady, N. Y., in 1918.
- 1 1379 GEORGE LEDREW RULISON, son of (939), born at Hartford, Kansas, Oct. 15, 1876. Was graduated from the high school at Lebro, Kans., Jan. 12, 1895. In 1896 and 1897 he taught schools in Coffey county, Kans. Entered Baker University in Sept., 1897, from which he was graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1903.

1380 He married *Emma May Frazier*, at Burlington, Kans., Sept. 4, 1901. Entered the Methodist ministry in Kansas in 1900. Had pastorates at Gridley, Mound Valley, and East Iola, Kans.; Hale, Mo.; North Judson, Ind.; Overland, Ill.; Vincent church, Chicago; Holyoke, Colorado, and in 1910 at Medicine Lodge, Kans. Ordained deacon at Chillicothe, Mo., March 19, 1905. Ordained elder at Pueblo, Colorado, Sept. 5, 1909. Entered Garrett Biblical Institute of the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., in Sept., 1905, from which he was graduated in May, 1908, with the degree of S. T. B. He completed the Sprague Correspondence School of Law in 1912. Graduated from the Hamilton College of Law in Chicago in 1915 with degree of L.L.B., and admitted to the Circuit and Supreme Courts of Illinois to practise law. In 1918 he was engaged in the practise of law at South Bend, Ind. One child, Ruth Bernardine.

2 1381 CARRIE GRACE RULISON, daughter of (939), born at Hartford, Kansas, May 19, 1878. She married  
1382 *T. E. Lewis*, of Lebro, Kans., Feb. 16, 1898. One child in 1909, Juniati.

3 1383 NELLIE MAY RULISON, daughter of (939), born at Hart-  
1384 ford, Kansas, Oct. 29, 1882. Married *L. R. South*, Nov. 4, 1904. He was pastor of the M. E. church at Wellsville, Kans., in 1909, and of M. E. church at Cherryvale, Kans., in 1918. Children: Rosalind G., Lednew R., Mildred M., Dorothy, Paul, and Ruth Juanita.

1385 FRANK RULISON, son of (941), born in 1870.

1386 HERBERT RULISON, son of (941), born in 1873.

1387 HAYES RULISON, son of (941), born in 1876.

1388 WARREN DAWSON, son of (943), born about 1866.

1389 WILLIAM DAWSON, son of (943), born about 1868.



- 1390 EMMA DAWSON, daughter of (943), born about 1872.  
1391 HANNIBAL DAWSON, son of (943), born about 1874.  
1392 EDGAR DAWSON, son of (943), born about 1876.  
1393 CHARLES DAWSON, son of (943), born about 1870.  
1394 CARRIE B. SIMMS, daughter of (945), born in 1870.  
1395 WARREN SIMMS, son of (945), born in 1874.  
1396 EWERT RULISON, son of (950). No further record.  
1397 ELLA RULISON, daughter of (953). No further record.  
1398 MILDRED RULISON, daughter of (953). No further record.  
1399 DALE RULISON, son of (953). Perhaps he is the "Dale" who lived at 3700 Woodland Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
1400 CLYDE DOTY, son of (955), born Sept. 2, 1881.  
1401 FLORENCE DOTY, daughter of (955), born Feb. 22, 1883.  
  
1402 MILDRED DOTY, daughter of (955), born Oct. 22, 1884.  
1403 CORA DOTY, daughter of (955), twin of (1404), born Oct. 11, 1887.  
1404 NORA DOTY, daughter of (955), twin of (1403), born Oct. 11, 1887.  
1405 ELSIE G. MORRISON, daughter of (957), born Oct. 26,  
1406 1879. Married *T. W. Roberts* in 1894. Children: Helen, Edith, Emily Ruth, and Harold R.  
2 1407 VERNON ST. CLAIR MORRISON, son of (957), born Oct. 22, 1881. Feb. 10, 1909, he married  
1408 *Fern Fenstermaker*, born in 1885. Children: Charles E., William Edgar, and Emily Ruth.  
1 1409 MILDRED GOULD, daughter of (960), born March 17,  
1410 1880. Married *Charles Oalthout* in 1903. Children: Eva, Alice, and Fred.  
2 1411 EARL GOULD, son of (960), born March 19, 1882. Married. Children: Earl and Edgar. Name of his wife not given.  
3 1412 FRED GOULD, son of (960), born March 12, 1884.



- 1413 EDGAR R. RULISON, son of (962), born Feb. 22, 1888.  
In 1918 he was in army service, stationed at Baltimore, Md.
- 1414 IRVING MYERS RULISON, son of (962), born Aug. 1, 1890, at Muskogee, Oklahoma. He married
- 1414A *Grace D. Selders*, of Columbia, Mo. In 1918 he was engaged with his father in real estate and insurance. One daughter, nearly seven years old in 1918.
- 1415 ROY CASLER, son of (969). No further record.
- 1416 ERNEST CASLER, son of (969). No further record.
- 1417 ETHEL BELLE RULISON, daughter of (973), born at Carson City, Nevada, Dec. 15, 1884. She died April 7, 1906, at Los Gatos, California, where she had been taken for her health. She was buried at Reno, Nevada, a few days before the great earthquake at San Francisco, which occurred April 18, 1906.
- 1418 ALPHA I. RULISON, daughter of (975). No date.
- 1419 CLAIRE W. RULISON, daughter of (975). No birth date
- 1420 given. Married *Cecil G. Bell*, Sept. 30, 1916.
- 1421 HELEN I. SMALL, daughter of (981), born Nov. 4, 1903. Living at Reno, Nevada, in 1909.
- 1422 EDITH SMALL, daughter of (981), born Sept. 1, 1908. Living at Reno, Nevada, in 1909.
- 1423 JESSIE F. RELYEA, daughter of (985), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., in 1887. An artist.
- 1424 HARRY WATSON GEORGE, son of (986), born at Centralia, Ill., Jan. 29, 1883—died April 10, 1885.
- 1425 EDITH KRING NEWTON, daughter of (857), born at Campion, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1895.
- 1426 WINIFRED BIGELOW NEWTON, daughter of (857), born at Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1897. Married
- 1427 *Charles Layton Rudolph*, born at Pubniso, Nova Scotia. Married June 15, 1918. In August, 1918, he was in the U. S. army.

- 1428 MARY MARGUERITE GEORGE, daughter of (986), born at Centralia, Ill., Nov. 30, 1891. Married
- 1429 *Ralph Baysinger*, of Grand Tower, Ill., Jan. 19, 1915.
- 1 1430 FRANCIS McCOSH PIXLEY, son of (988), born at Centralia, Ill., Aug. 4, 1882—died July 22, 1887.
- 2 1431 RAYMOND A. PIXLEY, son of (988), born at Centralia, 1432 Ill., Jan. 9, 1884. Married *Mae Horak*, at Winona, Wis., March 21, 1911. Children: Ethel Mae, Evelyn.
- 3 1433 DWIGHT MOODY PIXLEY, son of (988), born at Centralia, Ill., March 23, 1885. Dentist.
- 4 1434 PERRY O. PIXLEY, son of (988), born at Centralia, Ill., Dec. 27, 1886. R. R. switchman. Married
- 1435 *Mary Harrison*, at Clarksdale, Miss., July 15, 1915.
- 5 1436 BYRON ROSS PIXLEY, son of (988), born at Centralia, Ill., March 17, 1889. R. R. brakeman. Married
- 1437 *Mary McMackin* at Salem, Ill., July 13, 1910.
- 1 1438 RALPH ARTHUR PIXLEY, son of (991), born at Centralia, Ill., May 10, 1895. Musician.
- 2 1439 MARGARET JESSIE PIXLEY, daughter of (991), born at Centralia, Ill., Oct. 25, 1896.
- 3 1440 GEORGE GLEN PIXLEY, son of (991), born at Centralia, Ill., May 28, 1905.
- 4 1441 HAROLD E. PIXLEY, son of (991), born at Centralia, Ill., March 4, 1912.
- 1 1442 LOVILLO G. HOLMES, son of (995), born at Charleston, N. Y., June 16, 1874. Farmer and lived near Glen, 1443 N. Y. Married *Lovica A. DeNiece*, April 7, 1897—born 1875—died Nov. 19, 1906, buried at Fultonville, N. Y. Child, Orvetta Madge. Married for second 1444 wife *Lydia R. Ettlemeyer*, June 11, 1908—born 1872. Children: Bernard A. and Kathleen Virginia.
- 2 1445 ALFREDDO C. HOLMES, son of (995), born at Charleston, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1876. Sept. 14, 1898, he married

1446 *Ivy Hoag*, born in 1878—died Oct. 29, 1906. Buried at Fultonville, N. Y. Married for second wife

1446A *Mabel Ernestine Bankson*, Dec. 24, 1913. Children: Ernestine Augusta.

3 1447 ELVA E. HOLMES, daughter of (995), born Oct. 2, 1884—died May 8, 1885.

4 1448 MARJORIE AUGUSTA HOLMES, daughter of (995), born May 14, 1888. Nov. 27, 1912, married

1448A *Frank L. Ochampaugh*. Children: Roland Holmes.

1 1449 ELBERT H. CALKINS, son of (996), born June 8, 1874, at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y. Married

1450 *Belle Handy*, who died Oct. 8, 1909. He was a farmer and lived at Leesville, N. Y. Children: Ruth M., Eward A., Harold B., Kenneth L., and Gladys F.

2 1451 EDNA M. CALKINS, daughter of (996), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1877. Married

1452 *Frank Collins*, April 28, 1897. He was a farmer and lived at Leesville, N. Y., in 1909. Children: Jesse F., Floyd E., and Vernon R.

3 1453 SAMUEL Y. CALKINS, son of (996), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., June 24, 1882. Married

1454 *Mamie Gardner* in June, 1908. He was a R. R. employe, lived at Oneonta, N. Y.—died in May, 1918.

4 1455 WILLIS D. CALKINS, son of (996), born at Leesville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1884.

5 1456 LELAND L. CALKINS, son of (996), born at Leesville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1887.

6 1457 LUCY M. CALKINS, daughter of (996), born at Leesville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1889—died at Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1907.

7 1458 GROVER C. CALKINS, son of (996), born at Leesville, N. Y., June 2, 1895.

1 1459 NELLIE V. GROSVENOR, daughter of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., April 26, 1877. Married



- 1460 *Rufus Richtmyer*, a hardware merchant at Fultonville, N. Y. One child, A. Leona.
- 2 1461 ROY MCGROSVENOR, son of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., May 9, 1878.
- 3 1462 VIRGIL C. GROSVENOR, son of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1880. Died.
- 4 1463 UNA GROSVENOR, daughter of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1882. Married
- 1464 *Harry Richtmyer* in 1901. He was a farmer and lived at Glen, N. Y., in 1909. Children: Mildred and Wilma.
- 5 1465 EVA L. GROSVENOR, daughter of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1883.
- 6 1466 CLAIRE GROSVENOR, daughter of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., died Jan. 16, 1891.
- 7 1467 JOHN GROSVENOR, son of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890—died Jan. 12, 1891.
- 8 1468 HAZEL GROSVENOR, daughter of (998), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., May 4, 1892—died April 20, 1902.
- 1469 VERNER C. GROSVENOR, son of (1000), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., March 3, 1879. Married
- 1470 *Gladys Guffin*, Nov., 1904 (?)—died March 17, 1906. He was a salesman and lived at Central Bridge, N. Y., in 1909.
- 1471 EARL T. GROSVENOR, son of (1002), born Dec. 6, 1885, died at Charleston, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1886.
- 1472 ETHEL M. GROSVENOR, daughter of (1002), born June 25, 1888—died at Amsterdam, N. Y., July 30, 1889.
- 1 1473 ERNEST N. GROSVENOR, son of (1006), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., June 28, 1891.
- 2 1474 RALPH L. GROSVENOR, son of (1006), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1893. He was a musician and wrote several war songs for the "4 minute men"



of New York, two of which were "The Vow" and "We'll Lick the Kaiser if it Takes Twenty Years." In 1918 he was at Spartansburgh, South Carolina.

- 3 1475 M. DOROTHY GROSVENOR, daughter of (1006), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1900.
- 4 1476 WILLIS LEE GROSVENOR, son of (1006), born at Grosvenor Corners, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1909.
- 1477 KENNETH G. BAILEY, son of (1008), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1899.
- 1478 LINDSLEY R. BAILEY, son of (1008), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1904.
- 1479 ROBERT E. BAILEY, son of (1008), born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1906.
- 1 1480 LEWIS EARL REESE, son of (1010), born June 14, 1876. He was a teacher in Missouri. Married
- 1481 *Lena Esta Best*, Jan. 3, 1903. One child, John Boyd.
- 2 1482 LULU PEARL REESE, daughter of (1010), born at Hastings, Iowa, June 15, 1878 (?). Married
- 1483 *William Riley Hood*, July 22, 1900. Children: Dennis Larne, Leona Manrine, and Baby Verl.
- 3 1484 OTIS ADELAIDE REESE, daughter of (1010), born at
- 1485 Paris, Arkansas, Aug. 7, 1882. Married *Roy D. Scott*, Nov. 26, 1908, who died Sept. 15, 1909.
- 4 1486 HARRIET ELIZABETH REESE, son of (1010), born in Newton county, Mo., Sept. 30, 1877—died Nov. 3, 1880.
- 5 1487 JOHN HIRAM REESE, son of (1010), born in Jasper county, Mo., Dec. 24, 1878.
- 6 1488 ARCHIE ELLMORE REESE, son of (1010), born at Paris, Arkansas, Nov. 28, 1883.
- 7 1489 FRANK PLEASANT REESE, son of (1010), born at Paris, Arkansas, Aug. 5, 1885.
- 8 1490 ALVA BOYD REESE, son of (1010), born at Carthage, Mo., July 19, 1888.

- 1 1491 GERTRUDE GRIMES, daughter of (1013), born Oct. 1,  
1492 1875. Married *Roy Addison*, a mechanic. Children:  
Louise and Elwood.
- 2 1493 AUDLEY GRIMES, son of (1013), born June 27, 1878.  
1494 Married *Sadie Burk*. One child, Harold.
- 3 1495 ELSA GRIMES, daughter of (1013), born Jan. 30, 1886.  
1496 Married *Neal Kersteter*, a farmer. One child, Victor.
- 4 1497 CARL GRIMES, son of (1013), born Jan. 2, 1881.
- 5 1498 INEZ GRIMES, daughter of (1013), born Feb. 26, 1889.
- 6 1499 RALPH GRIMES, son of (1013), born Oct. 7, 1890.
- 1500 LENA SWISHER, daughter of (1016). Lived in Chicago  
in 1909.
- 1501 MAUD SWISHER, daughter of (1016). Married  
1502 *Dr. Corey*, a dentist at Dowagiac, Mich.
- 1 1503 GERTRUDE DEFIELDS, daughter of (1017). Married  
1504 *Mr. Stolfo*.
- 2 1505 ORVILLE DEFIELDS, son of (1017). Married. Lived on  
a ranch in Nevada.
- 3 1506 ANNA DEFIELDS, daughter of (1017). Married  
1507 *Mr. Biles*.
- 4 1508 GLADYS DEFIELDS, daughter of (1017).
- 5 1509 ALEX DEFIELDS, son of (1017), twin of (1510).
- 6 1510 ARTHUR DEFIELDS, son of (1017), twin of (1509).
- 1 1511 IRVING HARTSELL, son of (1019). Married  
1512 *Prescia King*. Children: Everett, Hester, Stanley,  
and Chester.
- 2 1513 MARY HARTSELL, daughter of (1019). Married  
1514 *Daniel Randall*, R. R. contractor. Children: Mur-  
dock, Leota, and Ruth.
- 3 1515 ALTA HARTSELL, daughter of (1019). Married  
1516 *Seth Burke*, a farmer. One child, Marguerite.
- 4 1517 ZULA HARTSELL, daughter of (1019). No further record.
- 5 1518 FERN HARTSELL, daughter of (1019).

- 1519 VERNON GREEN, son of (1021). No further record.  
1520 DONALD GREEN, son of (1021). No further record.  
1521 MABEL BANKSON, daughter of (1023). No further record.  
1522 ROLAND BANKSON, son of (1023). No further record.  
1523 CHARLES BANKSON, son of (1023). No further record.  
1524 ROSS BANKSON, son of (1023). No further record.  
1525 LOIS BANKSON, daughter of (1023). No further record.  
1526 GLEN BANKSON, son of (1023). No further record.  
1527 CARL BANKSON, son of (1023). No further record.  
1528 MARY KENDALL, daughter of (1025), born Oct. 1, 1880  
1529 —died in 1909. Married *Omer Horton*, a farmer.  
Children: Gladys, Max, and Chester.  
1530 MAX KENDALL, son of (1025), born Oct. 20, 1882.  
1531 RUTH HUSHAW, daughter of (1029), born Jan. 25, 1890.  
2 1532 MARTHA HUSHAW, daughter of (1029), twin of (1533),  
born April 13, 1892.  
3 1533 MARGUERITE HUSHAW, daughter of (1029), twin of  
(1532), born April 13, 1892.  
4 1534 RALPH HUSHAW, son of (1029), born in May, 1904—  
died in infancy.  
1535 DONALD LAPLAND, son of (1031), born Nov. 23, 1899.  
1536 DENISE LAPLAND, daughter of (1031), born in Aug.,  
1902.  
1537 MILDRED LAPLAND, daughter of (1031), born in June,  
1906.  
1538 CYRIL KENNETH REESE, son of (1036), born at New  
Orleans, La., July 12, 1908.  
1539 LOIS ESTELLE REESE, daughter of (1045), born Jan. 29,  
1896—died March 17, 1896.  
1540 INEZ MARION SHOFÉ, daughter of (1050), born in Chi-  
cago, July 25, 1906.  
1541 FLETCHER MADISON SHOFÉ, son of (1050), born in Chi-  
cago, Feb. 16, 1909.

- 1542 JAMES POTTER RULIFSON, son of (1092), born at Albany, N. Y., April 28, 1908.
- 1543 JOHN TAYLOR RULIFSON, son of (1092), born at Albany, N. Y., May 7, 1909.
- 1544 LESTER THOMAS HUSTON, son of (1097), born Jan. 25, 1916.
- 1545 FRANK RULISON HEAXT, son of (1101). No further record.
- 1546 LESLIE RULIFSON, son of (1104). No further record.
- 1547 BERNICE EUGENIA TANNER, daughter of (1130). No further record.
- 1548 GILMAN CASWELL TANNER, son of (1130). No further record.
- 1549 GEORGE THURSTON TANNER, son of (1130), No further record.
- 1550 BLANCHE BEATRICE RAYMOND, daughter of (1132). No further record.
- 1551 MILDRED EUGENIA HORTON, daughter of (1134). No further record.
- 1552 HELEN JOSEPHINE HORTON, daughter of (1134). No further record.
- 1553 AGNES ELLEN HORTON, daughter of (1134). No further record.
- 1554 DONALD BISBEE FRAZEE, son of (1139), born Sept. 23, 1904.
- 1555 FAITH FRAZEE, daughter of (1139), born Sept. 25, 1906.
- 1556 GEORGIANA FRAZEE, daughter of (1142), born Oct. 18, 1900.
- 1557 DAUGHTER of (1144), born in 1903—died in infancy. (Surname, Crutchley.)
- 1558 FENTON EDWARD CRUTCHLEY, son of (1144), born May 1, 1911.
- 1559 ALICE EDWARDS FRAZEE, daughter of (1146), born Nov. 6, 1906.



- 1560 CHARLES OSBORN FRAZEE, son of (1146), born March 27, 1908.
- 1561 CHARLES CORYDON HEDGES, son of (1148), born Sept., 1915.
- 1562 FLORENCE ARDITH FRAZEE, daughter of (1151), born Feb. 6, 1912.
- 1563 RUSSEL EUGENE FRAZEE, son of (1151), born Sept. 22, 1914.
- 1564 MAURICE RULIFSON FRAZEE, son of (1153), born July 18, 1917.
- 1565 STEPHEN BYRON WELLS, son of (1156), born in 1906.
- 1566 ELIZABETH CRAFTS WELLS, daughter of (1158), born in 1905.
- 1567 HAZEL FRANCES WELLS, daughter of (1160), born Feb. 20, 1902.
- 1568 ETHEL RUTH WELLS, daughter of (1160), born Oct. 27, 1903.
- 1569 ROBERT FIFIELD WELLS, son of (1160), born June 13, 1906.
- 1570 PERRY CORNELL, son of (1169), born April 2, 1907.
- 1571 MARIE ELENOR RULIFFSON, daughter of (1190), born at Greenwood, Neb., April 11, 1914.
- 1572 JEAN LEONA RULIFFSON, daughter of (1190), born at Mapleton, North Dakota, July 7, 1916.
- 1573 GAYLE ROSETTA RULIFFSON, daughter of (1190), born at Mapleton, North Dakota, Oct. 12, 1917.
- 1574 DOROTHY DIVER, daughter of (1227), born in 1909.
- 1574A OLIVE ETTA WELLS, daughter of (1182), born July 29, 1915, at Garbutt, N. Y.
- 1574B EDITH JOSEPHINE WELLS, daughter of (1182), born Sept. 30, 1916, at Garbutt, N. Y.
- 1574C WILLIAM THOMAS HERBERT, son of (1064). No further record.
- 1574D CYNTHIA ALICE HERBERT, daughter of (1064).

- 1574eFOREST RAYMOND HERBERT, son of (1064).  
1574dDONALD SHARPNAC HERBERT, son of (1064).  
1574gCATHERINE HERBERT, daughter of (1064). No further record.  
1574hRUBY VRENO CASWELL, daughter of (1136). No further record.  
1574jAMOS GERARD CASWELL, son of (1136). No further record.  
1574kALONZO PHILLIPS CASWELL, son of (1136). No further record.  
1574yJOHN BASSETT RICHARDS, son of (1078), born Nov. 2, 1917.  
1574nWILLIAM HINES RULOFSON, son of (1249c). No further record.  
1574oRULOFF STRATTAN RULOFSON, son of (1249c). No further record.  
1574pRALPH EUGENE RULIFSON, son of (1071), born at West Union, Iowa, April 23, 1910.  
1574rAGNES LUCILLE RULIFSON, daughter of (1071), born at West Union, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1912.  
1574lVEDA URSULLA RULIFSON, daughter of (1071), born at West Union, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1916.  
1574mORRIN TWOMBLY DELONG, JR., son of (1067), born West Union, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1916.  
1574tERWIN CHARLES RULIFSON, son of (1071), born at West Union, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1917.  
1574uLOREN RULIFSON KEENEY, son of (1057), born Sept. 19, 1905.  
1574vSAMUEL RUPERT KEENEY, son of (1057), born April 25, 1910.  
1574xEthel Pearl Rulifson, daughter of (1066), born Oct. 16, 1902.  
1660 LOLA SYBIL BRIAR, son of (1053), born Feb. 19, 1895.  
1661 LOREEN ERMA BRIAR, son of (1053), born Jan. 22, 1900.

## NINTH GENERATION

- 1575 CATHERINE ESTHER FUNKEY, daughter of (1268). No further record.
- 1576 GEORGE FUNKEY, son of (1268). No further record.
- 1577 HARRIET FUNKEY, daughter of (1268). No further record.
- 1578 NELSON JOHN DONOHUE, son of (1299), born 1915. No further record.
- 1579 MILDRED CROTTY, daughter of (1301), born 1908. No further record.
- 1580 WILLIAM CHARLES HOVEY, son of (1314). No further record.
- 1581 MARION MABEL HOVEY, daughter of (1316). No further record.
- 1582 JAMES FOSTER, son of (1320). No further record.
- 1583 ZELDA FOSTER, daughter of (1323)—died. Lived at Amsterdam, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1584 MERLE FOSTER, son of (1323). Lived at Amsterdam, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1585 GULDA FOSTER, daughter of (1323). Lived at Amsterdam, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1586 KYLE FOSTER, son of (1323). Lived at Amsterdam, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1587 LOUISE ELVA KIRKER, daughter of (1325). Lived at Schenectady, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1588 MARGARET RUTH KIRKER, daughter of (1325). Lived at Schenectady, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1589 WARREN EDWIN KIRKER, son of (1325). Lived at Schenectady, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1590 IRENE BEATRICE KIRKER, daughter of (1325). Lived at Schenectady, N. Y. in 1917.

- 1591 GEORGE DAVID KIRKER, son of (1325). Lived at Schenectady, N. Y. in 1917.
- 1592 BLAINE E. NEWMARKER, son of (1333), born in 1906—died May 30, 1913.
- 1593 NETTIE NEWMARKER, daughter of (1333). No further record.
- 1594 MILDRED JONES, daughter of (1341), born in 1904.
- 1595 DONALD JONES, son of (1341), born in 1906.
- 1596 CECIL BROUGHTON, son of (1345). No further record.
- 1597 HAROLD FARRETT, son of (1349). No further record.
- 1598 ALBERT DANA PHILLIPS, son of (1358), born in 1905.
- 1599 ELBERT THEODORE RULISON, son of (1361), born at Sacramento, Cal., May 26, 1915.
- 1600 ROSA STONEY RULISON, daughter of (1361), born in N. Y. City, Jan. 15, 1918.
- 1601 RUTH BERNARDINE RULISON, daughter of (1379), born Oct. 26, 1903, at Mound Valley, Kansas.
- 1602 JUNIATI LEWIS, daughter of (1381). No further record.
- 1603 ROSALIND G. SOUTH, daughter of (1383). No further record.
- 1604 LEDREW R. SOUTH, son of (1383). No further record.
- 1605 MILDRED M. SOUTH, daughter of (1383). No further record.
- 1606 DOROTHY SOUTH, daughter of (1383). No further record.
- 1607 PAUL SOUTH, son of (1383). No further record.
- 1608 RUTH JUANITA SOUTH, daughter of (1383). No further record.
- 1609 HELEN ROBERTS, daughter of (1405), born in 1905—died at birth.
- 1610 EDITH ELMA ROBERTS, daughter of (1405), born in 1908. Lived at Roberts, Ill. in 1918.
- 1611 EMILY RUTH ROBERTS, daughter of (1405). Lived at Roberts, Ill. in 1918.



- 1612 HAROLD RUSSELL ROBERTS, son of (1405), born May 27, 1913. Lived at Roberts, Ill. in 1918.
- 1613 CHARLES E. MORRISON, son of (1407), born Dec. 27, 1909. Lived at Marion, Ind. in 1918.
- 1614 WILLIAM EDGAR MORRISON, son of (1407), born March 16, 1913. Lived at Marion, Ind. in 1918.
- 1615 EMILY RUTH MORRISON, daughter of (1407), born Aug. 12, 1917. Lived at Marion, Ind. in 1918.
- 1616 EVA OALTHOUT, daughter of (1409), born April 30, 1904.
- 1617 ALICE OALTHOUT, daughter of (1409), born in 1907.
- 1618 FRED OALTHOUT, son of (1409), born Nov. 6, 1909.
- 1619 EARL GOULD, son of (1411), born Aug. 10, 1905.
- 1620 EDGAR GOULD, son of (1411), born Sept. 10, 1908.
- 1621 ETHEL MAE PIXLEY, daughter of (1431), born May 4, 1912, at Centralia, Ill.
- 1622 EVELYN PIXLEY, daughter of (1431), born Aug. 6, 1913, at Centralia, Ill.
- 1623 ORVETTA MADGE HOLMES, daughter of (1442), born Sept. 2, 1903.
- 1624 RUTH M. CALKINS, daughter of (1449), born Oct. 11, 1896.
- 1625 EDWARD A. CALKINS, son of (1449), born Jan. 12, 1900.
- 1626 HAROLD B. CALKINS, son of (1449), born March 18, 1902—died March 1, 1907.
- 1627 KENNETH L. CALKINS, son of (1449), born Feb. 4, 1905.
- 1628 GLADYS F. CALKINS, daughter of (1449), born June 14, 1908.
- 1629 JESSE F. COLLINS, son of (1451), born Oct. 10, 1898.
- 1630 FLOYD E. COLLINS, son of (1451), born Dec. 10, 1902.
- 1631 VERNON R. COLLINS, son of (1451), born May 3, 1908.
- 1632 A. LEONA RICHTMYER, daughter of (1459), born June 28, 1902.

- 1633 MILDRED RICHTMYER, daughter of (1463), born Feb. 15, 1902.
- 1634 WILMA RICHTMYER, daughter of (1463), born April 25, 1903.
- 1635 JOHN BOYD REESE, son of (1480), born at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 17, 1903.
- 1636 DENNIS LARNE HOOD, son of (1482), born Dec. 24, 1901, at Washburn, Mo.
- 1637 LEONA MANRINE HOOD, daughter of (1482), born May 4, 1904, at Washburn, Mo.
- 1638 VERL HOOD, son of (1482), born June 16, 1906, at Washburn Mo.
- 1639 BABY HOOD, child of (1482), born July 16, 1909, at Washburn, Mo.
- 1640 LOUISE ADDISON, daughter of (1491). No further record.
- 1641 ELWOOD ADDISON, son of (1491). No further record.
- 1642 HAROLD GRIMES, son of (1493). No further record.
- 1643 VICTOR KERSTETER, son of (1495). No further record.
- 1644 EVERETT HARTSELL, son of (1511). No further record.
- 1645 HESTER HARTSELL, daughter of (1511). No further record.
- 1646 STANLEY HARTSELL, son of (1511). No further record.
- 1647 CHESTER HARTSELL, son of (1511). No further record.
- 1648 MURDOCK RANDALL, son of (1513).
- 1649 LEOTA RANDALL, daughter of (1513).
- 1650 RUTH RANDALL, daughter of (1513).
- 1651 MARGUERITE BURKE, daughter of (1515).
- 1652 GLADYS HORTON, daughter of (1528).
- 1653 MAX HORTON, son of (1528).
- 1654 CHESTER HORTON, son of (1528).
- 1654A BERNARD A. HOLMES, son of (1442) by second wife, born Oct. 23, 1910.

- 1654BKATHLEEN VIRGINIA HOLMES, daughter of (1442) by  
second wife—born July 10, 1916.
- 1654CERNESTINE AUGUSTA HOLMES, daughter of (1445) by  
second wife, born Oct. 4, 1915.
- 1654DROLAND HOLMES OCHAMPAUGH, son of (1448), born  
Oct. 7, 1916.

## PARTIAL RECORD OF ROELOFSON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

In 1750 there were many Rulison families living in New Jersey, some of which spelt the name Ruloffson and some Roelofson. The Ruloffsons were of the Denmark branch of the family, while the Roelofsons were of the Holland branch. The first of the Danish branch to arrive in New Jersey was Laurens Ruloffson (see No. 1) and his second son was named Roelof Ruloffson (see No. 4), the baptismal name Roelof being the Dutch way of spelling Ruloff. The oldest of Roelof Ruloffson's sons was named Lawrence (see No. 10) and one of Lawrence's brothers was named Christian (see No. 13). Lawrence married and settled in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, but it is thought, though not certainly known, that Christian went to Pennsylvania and lived for a short time among the Dutch Roelofsons, and was known among them as Christian Roelofson. He named his oldest son Lawrence. Now the name Lawrence is a very common name in the Danish branch of the family, but not in the Dutch branch. Family descent is often traced by the recurrence of the same baptismal name from generation to generation in the same branch of the family. In 1800 there lived in Henderson county, Kentucky, a family by the name of Roelofson, and in the following account of this family it is inferred that its head was Christian Ruloffson, son of Roelof Ruloffson, son of Laurens Ruloffson, the first of the Danish branch to arrive in America. Christian Ruloffson was of the Third Generation of Ruloffsons, and so the following record starts under the heading of the Third Generation.



## THIRD GENERATION OF ROELOFSONS

- 1655 CHRISTIAN ROELOFSON, supposed son of (4), born probably in New Jersey, about 1750. Assumed to have gone to Henderson county, Kentucky, and settled at  
1656 or near Smith Mills. He married *Sarah Smith*, about 1772. She was born Aug. 31, 1753, and died Aug. 11, 1844. He was probably a pioneer farmer. His children were: Lawrence, William, and seven daughters whose names are not given.

## FOURTH GENERATION OF ROELOFSONS

- 1657 LAWRENCE ROELOFSON, son of (1655), born in Henderson county, Ky. in 1773. Married *Mary Smith* in 1796. She was born May 30, 1779. In 1820—perhaps at a later date—he moved with his family to White county in southern Illinois. He was probably a pioneer farmer. No record at hand of his death. One of his grandchildren wrote the compiler of this record, saying: “He was a sincere, good, earnest, kind, and faithful man, and devoutly religious, but he was not very energetic, ambitious, or accumulative of this world’s goods.” His wife, while still a young woman, in climbing a fence with a bundle of yarn she was taking to a loom to be woven, fell and broke her right leg just above the ankle. It was amputated by the rude surgery of that day, not once, but three times, and she went through all the years thereafter on crutches, or with the knee of the injured limb on a chair which she shoved along the floor. She died at a great age, at her daughter Naomi’s home in Illinois. Children: Sarah, Elizabeth, Moses, Margaret, Naomi, Esther, Tabitha, Ann, Martha L., Mary Jane, William A., and Thomas Smith.

- 1659 WILLIAM ROELOFSON, son of (1655), born in Henderson county, Ky., no birth date given. He went with his brother and the family to White county, Ill. about 1820. He never married, and died at a great age.

## FIFTH GENERATION OF ROELOFSONS

- 1660 SARAH ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Oct. 23, 1797. Married
- 1661 *Mr. Miller*. No further record given.
- 1662 ELIZABETH ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Feb. 29, 1799—died young.
- 1663 MOSES ROELOFSON, son of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Jan. 5, 1801. Married, no name given. Children: John A.
- 1664 MARGARET ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Dec. 19, 1802. Married
- 1665 *Mr. Trousdale*. No further record given.
- 1666 NAOMI ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Sept. 12, 1804. Married
- 1667 *Stinson Goudy*. She died in 1890, and was buried at Atlanta, Logan county, Ill. Her descendants are widely scattered. Of her eleven or twelve children, but two were living in 1910: Mary and Minnie.
- 1668 ESTHER ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Nov. 2, 1806. Married
- 1669 *Neill Johnson*, Oct. 7, 1828. They lived many years at Tremont, Tazewell county, Ill. Most of her eleven or twelve children were born at Tremont, Ill. Her husband, besides being a preacher, was at one time a Justice of the Peace, and afterward was elected County Judge of Tazewell county, Ill. The family moved to Oregon in 1851. Esther died at McMinnville, Oregon, March 29, 1874. Her husband died at the same

place, April 25, 1890. Both were buried, with several of their children, in Bellpassi cemetery, near his first home in Marion county, Oregon. Esther's descendants were very numerous—one of her sons, Joel H. Johnson, said in 1910 that he had counted 140 of them. The names of her children are not given, except Joel H.

1670 TABITHA ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Dec. 15, 1808. Married

1671 *Cyrus Goudy*. They lived in Tazewell county, Ill. She died at Groveland, Tazewell county, Ill., Dec. 18, 1848, and was buried by the side of her daughter Jane, in the Deacon Street graveyard near Groveland, Ill. Of her children there is a record of John F., Martha, and Jane. Her descendants in Oregon, in 1910, covering four generations, numbered eight or ten.

1672 ANN ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., July 26 (22?), 1811. In 1826 she was living with her parents in White county, Ill. Her sister, Esther (see No. 1668), who married Neill Johnson (see No. 1669) was living at Tremont, Tazewell county, Ill., in 1829. Esther desired Ann to come and live with her, as caretaker and companion, and Ann went and made her home with Esther. Some four miles from Tremont, and one and a half miles southeast of the present village of Groveland, in Tazewell county, Ill., lived a farmer by the name of James Scott. He was one of the first settlers in Groveland township. His ancestors came from Scotland to Charleston, South Carolina, in 1755. At the home of Esther, Ann met a son of James Scott, named

1673 *John Tucker Scott*. He was a strong, virile, and energetic young man of twenty-one. He married



Ann Roelofson, Oct. 22, 1830. They set up their home in a log cabin on the farm of his father, James Scott. Here they lived for nearly twenty years, and twelve children were born to them, three of whom died before 1852. April 1, 1852, John Tucker Scott with his family, consisting of his wife, Ann Roelofson, and nine children, and several other families, started overland across the "great plains" to go to Oregon, then a territory, with a caravan of ox teams. The journey consumed full six months. When in the Black Hills of Wyoming, then the territory of Nebraska, at a point in the trail about seventy miles north of the present city of Cheyenne, Ann Roelofson Scott died, June 20, 1852. She was sick but a few hours with what was known as "plains cholera." Around her lowly bed on the ground in a shelter tent where she died, were her husband and nine children, the youngest three years and six months old, the oldest nineteen years. Her last words were: "All is well." All was indeed well with her, but for her children, what a calamity! A grave was made for her in the soft sandstone by chiseling out a coffin-shaped vault. She was wrapped in cerements and buried by the side of the trail, in a wilderness far from civilization—without a coffin. The next morning the oxen were yoked up and the caravan again started westward, her husband and children with anguished hearts and fear-some glances backward to the new-made grave. Arriving in Oregon, John Tucker Scott and his children settled in Yamhill county, where he lived about a year. He then moved to the vicinity of Puget Sound, now in the State of Washington. In 1859 he returned to Oregon and settled three miles west of Forest Grove and twenty-three miles west of the city of Portland.



On his place was a sawmill where he did business for a time. He died at Forest Grove, Oregon, Sept. 1, 1880, where he had lived many years. His children were: Lawrence, Mary Frances, Abigail Jane, Margaret Ann, Harvey Whitefield, Catharine Amanda, Harriet Louise, John Henry, Edward, Sarah Maria, William Neill, and Alice.

- 1674 MARTHA L. ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), was born in Henderson county, Ky., Sept. 4, 1814. She married
- 1675 *Levi Coffee*, cousin of John Tucker Scott. They moved to Oregon in a wagon drawn by an ox-team. Both died at Portland, Oregon, and were buried there. Their descendants were two sons, one grandson, and one great grandson. No names or dates are given.
- 1676 MARY JANE ROELOFSON, daughter of (1657), born in Henderson county, Ky., Dec. 12, 1818.
- 1677 WILLIAM A. ROELOFSON, son of (1657), born in White county, Ill., or Henderson county, Ky., March 2, 1822. He married, but no record is at hand. He lived somewhere in Illinois. In 1907 he went to Oregon to visit his relatives, and while there a family reunion of the Roelofsons in Oregon and other Western states was arranged to meet in June of each year. One hundred were present at the reunion in June, 1910, representing descendants of five of the Roelofson sisters, namely: Naomi, Esther, Tabitha, Ann, and Martha. William A. Roelofson's children were: Mary and Donald—probably others of whom no record is at hand.
- 1678 THOMAS SMITH ROELOFSON, son of (1657), born probably in White county, Ill., Aug. 17, 1825. He married
- 1679 *Hannah West Gilson*, Sept. 9, 1847. She was born Feb. 18, 1824, in Ohio. They lived in Dewitt county, Ill., and in 1870 moved to Missouri. His

- 1680 wife having died he married *Elizabeth Kinkaid*, at Bethany, Mo., Sept. 30, 1884. He died Feb. 3, 1897. He was a farmer. Children by his first wife were: Mary J., Warren Taylor, Wilber T., Winfield Theodore, Martha Jane, Hannah E. Luella E. Lorena Susan, and George Lawrence. By the second wife: Georgia, Grace Alma, Robert, and Mamie Celia. These children spell the family name Rolofson.

## SIXTH GENERATION OF ROELOFSONS

- 1681 JOHN A. ROELOFSON, son of (1663). In 1910 he lived at Clinton, Ill.
- 1682 WILLIAM GOUDY, son of (1666). Married. Went to Oregon in 1852 with John Tucker Scott's family. Died about 1896. Children: Mary and Ida.
- 1683 MARY GOUDY, daughter of (1666). Married
- 1684 *Mr. Hart*. In 1910 they lived in Kansas.
- 1685 MINNIE GOUDY, daughter of (1666). Married
- 1686 *Mr. Chenoworth*, who died. She was living at Portland, Oregon, in 1910.
- 1687 JOEL H. JOHNSON, son of (1668). In 1910 was living at Portland, Oregon.
- 1688 JOHN F. GOUDY, son of (1670). In 1910 he was living at McMinville, Ore.
- 1689 MARTHA GOUDY, daughter of (1670). Married
- 1690 *A. J. Davis*. Lived at Tremont, Ill., where he died. Children: Frank and Jane.
- 1691 JANE GOUDY, daughter of (1670). No further record.
- 1692 LAWRENCE SCOTT, son of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., Nov. 24, 1831—died in Nov., 1832.
- 1693 MARY FRANCES SCOTT, daughter of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., May 19, 1833. Went to Oregon with her father's family in 1852. Aug. 16, 1853, she mar-

- 1694     ried *Amos Cook*, born in Maine and went to Oregon in 1840. He died Feb. 5, 1895. In 1910 she was living at North Portland, Oregon. Children: Lillian, Agnes, Maude, Pearl, and two that died.
- 1695 ABIGAIL JANE SCOTT, daughter of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., Oct. 22, 1834. Went to Oregon with her father's family in 1852. Married
- 1696     *Benjamin C. Duniway*, Aug. 1, 1853. He died Aug. 4, 1895. In 1910 she was living at Portland, Oregon. Children: Clara, Willis Scott, Hubert R., Wilkie Collins, Clyde Augustus, and Ralph Roelofson.
- 1696A MARGARET ANN SCOTT, daughter of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., Oct. 27, 1836. She went with her father's family to Oregon in 1852. Married
- 1696B *George W. Fearnside*, April 4, 1853, who died in Dec., 1900. She died Sept. 24 or 28, 1865. Children: Florence, Anna, Elvira, and Helen.
- 1697 HARVEY WHITEFIELD SCOTT, son of (1672), born on a farm near Groveland, Tazewell county, Ill., Feb. 1, 1838. On the farm in Illinois he became inured to severe toil, doing farm work in summer, and attending the common district schools in the winter months. In 1852 his father moved with his family to Oregon, his mother dying on the way in the Black Hills. His father upon arrival in Oregon settled first in Yamhill county, where he remained about a year, and then moved to the Puget Sound country, now in Washington, and settled on a farm about twenty miles northwest of Olympia in Mason county. Here the family lived for four years, Harvey working with his father in clearing and making a farm in the wilderness. At the age of seventeen he enlisted as a private in Colonel Shaw's militia company, and fought the Indians, and fought them well, in the



Indian outbreaks of 1855 and 1857. The war over, he determined to enter Pacific University, an academy at Forest Grove, some twenty miles west of Portland, Oregon, with the imposing name of University. He had for a long time desired to obtain a good education, and had studied and read at home with that end in view. He got together his few books and fewer clothes, put them on his back, and started for Forest Grove. He walked the entire distance, more than 150 miles, over the poor roads and rough trails of that early day, swimming more than one stream, and somehow getting across the Columbia River near Kalama, and again over the Willamette River at Portland. On the last day of his journey he walked fifty miles, passing through the straggling village of Portland without stopped. He entered the Academy at Forest Grove and began his studies. He paid his way by working in sawmills, teaching country schools, chopping wood, helping on farms, etc. He employed his spare hours in study, reading history, the Bible, and Shakespeare, and in 1863, when twenty-five years of age, he received his Diploma as the first graduate from Pacific University. After graduation he went to Idaho and for one year engaged in mining and whipsawing. He returned to Oregon in 1864 and was appointed librarian of the Portland Library Association. In 1865 he entered the newspaper office of the "Portland Oregonian," and soon after became its editor, which position he filled for more than forty years and was filling at the time of his death.

As a writer and editor he was bold and reliant in his utterances, naturally combative, never seeking to conciliate, seldom trying to win by persuasion, and so met with more or less opposition, but he usually



prevailed. Earnest and sincere in all he did, whose advance had been gained by hard and persistent work, he had no patience with pretense, and a wholesome contempt for shams, and naturally his manner of thought and writing was fashioned after the lessons of his life. The "Oregonian" said after his death: "Avoiding all rhetorical art or indirection of language, his writings went direct to his object and commanded attention by the clearness and vigor of his statements, the firmness of his arguments, and the thorough and careful investigation of his subject. In the midst of all his journalistic and business affairs he found time to pursue literary, philosophical, theological, and classical study, to which was due his great scholarly attainments, which placed him among the few men entitled to be called learned. Personally, he was of large stature, strong features, and commanding appearance. His brusque manner was accompanied by the dignity and considerateness of the scholarly gentleman, and no man was more highly esteemed by his friends." He was made a Master Mason in 1905, and then a member of a chapter of Royal Arch Masons and of the Oregon Commandery of Knight Templars. He received the 32d degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite in Washington, D. C., in 1906. In 1907 he was initiated into Al Kader Temple of the Mystic Shrine. He was frequently called upon to deliver addresses at Masonic ceremonies.

In 1876 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Cincinnati, Ohio, which nominated Rutherford B. Hayes for President of the United States. In 1880 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, which nominated James A. Garfield President of the United States. In 1904

he was elected president of the Lewis and Clark Fair Association. He was also a member of the board which drafted the charter of the City of Portland, and at the time of his death was a trustee of the Pacific University, from which he was the first graduate.

1698 In October, 1865, he married *Elizabeth Nicklin*. She died in 1875, leaving two children: John Harvey Lawrence and Kenneth. His second wife was

1699 *Margaret McChesney*, whom he married at her father's home at Latrobe, Pa., in 1876. Children by the second marriage were: Leslie M., Ambrose B., and Judith M. He took two trips abroad, in 1901 and 1906, accompanied by his wife and daughter. They visited the chief points of interest in Europe, among them Florence, Rome, Vienna, and Switzerland, besides London. He died Aug. 7, 1910, at John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., after undergoing a surgical operation. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Portland, Oregon. The ceremonies at the grave were conducted by Masonic fraternities, and were the most notable ever held in this country.

1700 CATHERINE AMANDA SCOTT, daughter of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., Nov. 30, 1839. She went with her father's family to Oregon in 1852 and married

1701 *John K. Coburn*, June 23, 1857. He was born in Morgan county, Ohio, and died in Oregon July 15, 1868. In 1910 she was living at Portland Oregon. She died in 1911 or 1912. Children: Ada C., Agnes E., Camilla, and Kate Lenore. (The compiler of these geneologies of the Roelofson families is indebted to Mrs. Coburn for most of the data concerning the Roelofson and Scott and allied families.)

- 1702 HARRIET LOUISE SCOTT, daughter of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., March 9, 1841. She went with her father's family to Oregon in 1852. Married
- 1703 *William McCord*, April 24, 1856. He was born in the State of New York. They were living in Oregon in 1910. Children: Dora, Jessie, Myrtle, and James Stirling.
- 1704 JOHN HENRY SCOTT, son of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., Oct. 1, 1843—died in May 1862.
- 1705 EDWARD SCOTT, son of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., March 3, 1845—died in April, 1845.
- 1706 SARAH MARIA SCOTT, daughter of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., April 22, 1846. Went with her father's family to Oregon in 1852. Married *J. M. Kelty*, June 23, 1869. She died Nov. 24, 1901. Children: Edith M., Paul R., Carl Scott, and Emily Queen.
- 1708 WILLIAM NEILL SCOTT, son of (1672), born near Groveland, Ill., Dec. 4, 1848—died Aug. 27, 1852.
- 1709 ALICE SCOTT, daughter of (1672), born and died near Groveland, Ill., Sept. 8, 1851.
- 1710 MARY ROELOFSON, daughter of (1677). In 1910 she
- 1711 lived at Clinton, Mo. Married *Mr. Work*.
1712. DONALD ROELOFSON, son of (1677). In 1910 he lived at Hopedale, Ill. Married. One Child: Rose.
- 1713 MARY J. ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678) by first wife, born in Dewitt county, Ill., July 21, 1848. Married
- 1714 *Stephen A. Gamble*, June 24, 1878. In 1910 she was living at Muskogee, Oklahoma. Children: Thomas Edgar, Samuel Bennett, Edna Pearl, and Claude Holland.
- 1715 WARREN TAYLOR ROLOFSON, son of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., Jan. 3, 1850. In 1910 he lived at Wentworth, New Hampshire. Married
- 1716 *Mrs. Susette Cox*, July 18, 1881. One child: Wylie W.



- 1717 WILBER T. ROLOFSON, son of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., Sept. 8, 1851. In 1910 he lived at Longmont, Colorado. Married *Katherine Dubronsky*, Aug. 17, 1873. Children: Evalina Pearl, Thomas W., William, Roy, and Elizabeth.
- 1719 WINFIELD THEODORE ROLOFSON, son of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., Sept. 5, 1853—died in Missouri, March 6, 1878.
- 1720 MARTHA JANE ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., April 3, 1856—died Nov. 2, 1857.
- 1721 HANNAH E. ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., May 19, 1858. Married
- 1722 *Mike Kelley*. In 1910 he lived at Greeley, Colorado. Children: Lillian, Letah, Carroll Fay, and Emma Pearl.
- 1723 LUELLA E. ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., April 28, 1861. In 1910 she was living at Fairview, Utah, engaged in missionary work among the Mormons. She was the head of a Protestant Mission school in connection with voluntary educational organizations and benevolent societies. Later she was engaged in the same kind of work at Chacon, Mora county, New Mexico. She furnished the compiler of these genealogies data of the descendants of Thomas Smith Roelofson.
- 1724 LORENA SUSAN ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., Sept. 21, 1863—died Feb. 2, 1900.
- 1725 GEORGE LAWRENCE ROLOFSON, son of (1678), born in Dewitt county, Ill., March 22, 1866. In 1910 he was living near Lincoln, Neb., and was a farmer. He
- 1726 married *Jennie Knepper*, April 10, 1890. Children: Pearl, Lawrence Owen, Anna Knepper, Samuel Paul, Wayne West, Mary Margaret, Willie Benjamin, and Margaretta.



- 1727 GEORGIA ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678) by second wife,  
born Jan. 28, 1886, at Bethany, Mo.  
1728 GRACE ALMA ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678), born at  
Bethany, Mo., Sept. 24, 1887.  
1729 ROBERT ROFOLSON, son of (1678), born at Bethany, Mo.,  
April 8, 1889.  
1730 MAMIE CELIA ROLOFSON, daughter of (1678), born at  
Bethany, Mo., no date given.

## SEVENTH GENERATION OF ROELOFSONS

- 1731 MARY GOUDY, daughter of (1682). In 1910 lived at  
Hubbard, Oregon.  
1732 IDA GOUDY, daughter of (1682). In 1910 lived at Hub-  
bard, Oregon.  
1733 FRANK DAVIS, son of (1689). He was a banker at Tre-  
mont, Ill. Married *Mrs. DeCody*.  
1735 JANE WEST DAVIS, daughter of (1689). Died near  
Groveland, Ill.  
1736 LILLIAN COOK, daughter of (1693). Married  
1737 *W. P. Olds*, of Portland, Oregon.  
1738 AGNES COOK, daughter of (1693). Married  
1739 *Judge W. L. Bradshaw*, of Dallas, Oregon.  
1740 MAUDE COOK, daughter of (1693). Married  
1741 *F. P. Young*, of Portland, Oregon.  
1742 PEARL COOK, daughter of (1693). Lived at Portland,  
Oregon, in 1910. Unmarried in 1910.  
1743 CLARA DUNIWAY, daughter of (1695), born May 26,  
1744 1854. Married *D. H. Stearns*, who died Jan. 20, 1886.  
One son: Earl D.  
1745 WILLIS SCOTT DUNIWAY, son of (1695), born Feb. 18,  
1856. In 1910 he was State printer at Salem, Oregon.  
1746 Married *Alice McCormick*.

- 1747 HUBERT R. DUNIWAY, son of (1695), born Feb. 6, 1859.  
In 1910 was living in N. Y. City.
- 1748 WILKIE COLLINS DUNIWAY, son of (1695), born Feb.  
14, 1861. Living at Portland, Oregon, in 1910. Mar-  
1749 ried *Minnie Barck*, in 1894. Children: Dorothy,  
Margaret, Wilkie Collins.
- 1750 FLORENCE FEARNSIDE, daughter of (1696A), born May  
9, 1854—died in Sept. 1887. She married  
1751 *Bessimer Ackley*. Children: Lawrence, and five  
others, names not given.
- 1752 ANNA FEARNSIDE, daughter of (1696A), born April 9,  
1753 1857. Was living in 1910. Married *A. B. Eastman*,  
Nov. 24, 1884. He was living in 1910. One child:  
Wallis Fearnside.
- 1754 ELVIRA FEARNSIDE, daughter of (1696A), born in Dec.,  
1858—died June 26, 1879.
- 1755 HELEN FEARNSIDE, daughter of (1696A), born Jan. 15,  
1756 1862. Married *Charles Smith* in 1887. They lived  
at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1910. Children: Two sons  
and three daughters, names not given.
- 1757 JOHN HARVEY LAWRENCE SCOTT, son of (1697) by first  
1758 wife. Married *Mary McChesney*. Children: Marion  
and William Harvey.
- 1759 KENNETH SCOTT, son of (1697) by first wife—died.
- 1760 LESLIE M. SCOTT, son of (1697) by second wife. Was  
U. S. Marshal at Portland, Oregon, in President Taft's  
1761 Administration. Married *Elizabeth Coleman*. One  
child: Judith, in 1910.
- 1762 AMBROSE B. SCOTT, son of (1697) by second wife. Mar-  
1763 ried *Frances Honeymoon*. Children: Two daughters,  
infants in 1910.
- 1764 JUDITH SCOTT, daughter of (1697) by second wife.  
1765 Lived at Portland in 1910. Married *Le Roy Fields*  
in 1914.

- 1766 ADA C. COBURN, daughter of (1700), born Nov. 30,  
1767 1858. May 20, 1876, she married *Albert Hawkins*.  
They lived at Vancouver, Washington, in 1910.
- 1768 AGNES E. COBURN, daughter of (1700), born Oct. 1,  
1769 1860. Oct. 14, 1884, she married *Allan B. Slauson*,  
born in N. Y. State—died Aug. 19, 1887. One child:  
Jean Catherine.
- 1770 CAMILLA COBURN, daughter of (1700), born April 30,  
1771 1863. Married *Augustus B. Pillsbury*, born in Maine.  
She died June 12, 1897. One child: Dennis.
- 1772 KATE LENORE COBURN, daughter of (1700), born Jan.  
1773 27, 1866. Married *Dr. J. J. Sellwood*, July 3, 1889—  
died Aug. 19, 1891.
- 1774 DORA McCORD, daughter of (1702). Married  
1775 *F. S. Archer*, of Aberdeen, Wash. Child, Aubrey.
- 1776 JESSIE McCORD, daughter of (1702), born June 17,  
187? Unmarried in 1910.
- 1777 MYRTLE McCORD, daughter of (1702). Married  
1778 *Philip Huff*. They lived at Seattle, Wash., in 1910.  
One child: Roelofson.
- 1779 JAMES STIRLING McCORD, son of (1702). In May,  
1780 1900, he married *Lou Maxon*. Living in 1910. Chil-  
dren: Stirling and Robert.
- 1781 EDITH M. KELTY, daughter of (1706), born about 1870,  
1782 July 15, 1890, she married *Henry Alderman*. Chil-  
dren: Pauline and Henry.
- 1783 PAUL R. KELTY, son of (1706), born Feb. 9, 1872.  
1784 Oct. 19, 1897, he married *Clara Jeter*. One child:  
Eugene Scott.
- 1785 CARL SCOTT KELTY, son of (1706), born Jan. 27, 1877.  
1786 Married *Lida Billings*, May 10, 1900.
- 1787 EMILY QUEEN KELTY, daughter of (1706), born Aug.  
1788 15, 1880. Married *Benj. C. Riesland*, April 16, 1902.  
One child: Carl.



- 1789 ROSE ROELOFSON, daughter of (1712). Married  
1790 *Mr. Tate*.
- 1791 CLYDE AUGUSTUS DUNIWAY, son of (1695), born Nov.  
8, 1866. In 1910 he was President of the University  
1792 of Montana. Married *Caroline Cushing*. Children:  
Benjamin and John.
- 1793 RALPH ROELOFSON DUNIWAY, son of (1695), born Nov.  
24, 1869. Attorney at Law in 1910. Married  
1794 *Kate Schermerhorn*, Oct. 15, 1894. Children: Robert  
Edward, Malcolm Scott, and Katherine May.
- 1795 THOMAS EDGAR GAMBLE, son of (1713), born July 18,  
1880. Lived at Jefferson, Iowa.
- 1796 SAMUEL BENNETT GAMBLE, son of (1713), born Dec. 6,  
1882. Lived at Muskogee, Okla.
- 1797 EDNA PEARL GAMBLE, daughter of (1713), born Oct. 6,  
1798 1884. Married *Rev. R. D. Kearns*. Lived at Caro,  
Mich., in 1910, and in Chicago in 1918.
- 1799 CLAUDE HOLLAND GAMBLE, son of (1713), born Dec. 9,  
1886. Lived at Galesburg, Ill.
- 1800 WYLIE WAYNE ROLOFSON, son of (1715), born July 13,  
1884.
- 1801 EVALINE PEARL ROLOFSON, daughter of (1717), born  
June 10, 1875.
- 1802 THOMAS W. ROLOFSON, son of (1717), born in 1877.
- 1803 WILLIAM ROLOFSON, son of (1717), born in 1879.
- 1804 ROY ROLOFSON, son of (1717), born in 1881.
- 1805 ELIZABETH ROLOFSON, daughter of (1717), born in  
1883.
- 1806 LILLIAN KELLEY, daughter of (1721), born March 16,  
1888.
- 1807 LETAH KELLEY, daughter of (1721), born Nov. 29,  
1889.
- 1808 CARROLL FAY KELLEY, son of (1721), born Aug. 17,  
1891.



- 1809 EMMA PEARL KELLEY, daughter of (1721), born May 27, 1893.
- 1810 PEARL ROLOFSON, daughter of (1725), born Jan. 8, 1890.
- 1811 LAWRENCE OWEN ROLOFSON, son of (1725), born July 14, 1891.
- 1812 ANNA KNEPPER ROLOFSON, daughter of (1725), born Jan. 6, 1893.
- 1813 SAMUEL PAUL ROLOFSON, son of (1725), born June 8, 1895.
- 1814 WAYNE WEST ROLOFSON, son of (1725), born June 11, 1897.
- 1815 MARY MARGARET ROLOFSON, daughter of (1725), born March 16, 1899—died Aug. 2, 1900.
- 1816 WILLIE BENJAMIN ROLOFSON, son of (1725), born Aug. 20, 1900.
- 1817 MARGARETTA ROLOFSON, daughter of (1725), born about 1902.
- 1818 EARL D. STEARNS, son of (1743).
- 1819 DOROTHY DUNIWAY, daughter of (1748), born July 11, 1897.
- 1820 MARGARET DUNIWAY, daughter of (1748), born June 12, 1899.
- 1821 WILKIE COLLINS DUNIWAY, son of (1748), born in Aug., 1901.
- 1822 WALLIS FEARNside EASTMAN, son of (1752), born in Aug. 1885. Attorney at Law.
- 1823 MARION SCOTT, daughter of (1757), born in 1902.
- 1824 WILLIAM HARVEY SCOTT, son of (1757), born in 1908.
- 1825 JUDITH SCOTT, daughter of (1760).
- 1826 JEAN CATHERINE SLAUSON, daughter of (1768). Was Latin teacher in the Washington High School at Portland, Oregon, in 1910.
- 1827 DENNIS COBURN PILLSBURY, son of (1770), born July 27, 1884. Law student in 1910.

- 1828 AUBREY ARCHER, son of (1774), born Sept. 6, 1891.  
1829 ROELOFSON HUFF, son of (1777), born in Sept. 1900.  
1830 STIRLING McCORD, son of (1779), born in Dec. 1902.  
1831 ROBERT McCORD, son of (1779), born in Aug. 1908.  
1832 PAULINE ALDERMAN, daughter of (1781), born Jan. 16,  
1893.  
1833 HENRY ALDERMAN, son of (1781), born May 6, 1904.  
1834 EUGENE SCOTT KELTY, son of (1783), born Oct. 9, 1900.  
1835 CARL RIESLAND, son of (1787), born Feb. 14, 1903.  
1836 BENJAMIN DUNIWAY, son of (1791), born in 1905.  
1837 JOHN DUNIWAY, son of (1791), born in 1908.  
1838 ROBERT EDWARD DUNIWAY, son of (1793), born April  
27, 1898.  
1839 MALCOLM SCOTT DUNIWAY, son of (1793), born Oct. 31,  
1899.  
1840 KATHERINE MAY DUNIWAY, daughter of (1793), born  
May 5, 1901.

## APPENDIX

After the foregoing pages were made ready for the press, the following data were received as additional matter and corrections.

- 286 ABIHIAL EUGENIA RULIFFSON (see No. 286, page 44), born at Blenheim, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1838. Married
- 287 *Charles Mortimer Wyvell* Dec. 30, 1867. He was born in Livingston county, N. Y., and died at Wellsville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1912. In 1919 she was living at Wellsville, N. Y. Children:
- 675 MABEL WYVELL, born Oct., 1868, died March 8, 1918.
- 676 Married *Jacob L. Burrett*, Oct. 25, 1885. Children: 1, Dean Conrad Burrett, born July 20, 1891; 2, Norman Wyvell Burrett, born March 31, 1893; 3, Ralph Harmon Burrett, born Aug. 27, 1894, and died Jan. 29, 1911.
- 677 LILLIAN RULIFFSON WYVELL, born July 15, 1870. Married
- 678 *Alexander Mullen, Jr.*, Nov. 30, 1892. He was born June 1, 1870. Children: 1, Charles Alexander Mullen, born June 14, 1894. Enlisted in U. S. army, March 4, 1918; discharged Feb. 1, 1919; 2, George Wyvell Mullen, born Jan. 28, 1896, married Leath Waites Feb. 24, 1918. Entered U. S. army March 4, 1918; served with Seventh Army Division in Medical Detachment; 3, Mabelle Miriam Mullen, born March 30, 1897.
- 679 HELEN WYVELL, born June 4, 1872. Dec. 13, 1899, she
- 679A married *Roy MacGregor*, born April 6, 1866. Children: 1, Margaret MacGregor, born May 3, 1901; 2, Wallace Roy MacGregor, born Aug. 5, 1902; 3, Genevieve MacGregor, born June 2, 1910; 4, Roderick D'hu MacGregor, born June 9, 1912; 5, Grace

Cameron Meriam MacGregor, born April 7, 1914; 6,  
Ellen Douglas MacGregor, born Dec. 31, 1916.

680 BESSIE MIRIAM WYVELL, born Jan. 13, 1875. In 1919  
was post mistress at Wellsville, N. Y.

681 MANTON MARBLE WYVELL, born May 2, 1879, at Scotts-  
ville, N. Y. The family moved to Rochester, N. Y. in  
1880, but in 1882, upon the discovery of petroleum  
in Allegany county, N. Y., removed to Alma, N. Y.  
He attended the district school at Alma until 14 years  
of age when he was sent to the High School at Wells-  
ville, N. Y., from which he was graduated in 1896.  
He took a post-graduate course the following year to  
prepare for college, and won the scholarship for Cor-  
nell University for his county. He entered the Uni-  
versity in 1897 and was graduated with the degree of  
A. B. in 1901, as Class Orator. He then studied law  
in the Cornell Law School, and was admitted to the  
Bar of N. Y. state. He went to New York City and  
began the practise of law. He early took interest in  
politics and became an ardent Democrat. He  
became associated with William Jennings Bryan dur-  
ing his first campaign for the Presidency of the  
United States, and toured New York state with him  
on his speaking trip. When Mr. Bryan was appointed  
Secretary of State by President Wilson, he invited  
Mr. Wyvell to become his private secretary, and  
moved to Washington, D. C. Mr. Wyvell was later  
appointed counsel for the International Boundaries  
Commission. In July, 1916 he was sent to England  
by the State Department as a special representative  
of the U. S. Government to negotiate with the English  
Government in matters pertaining to German imports.  
He was granted a commission as captain in the U. S.  
army in 1918, and was detailed to the Army Service



Corps. Upon the cessation of hostilities he was honorably discharged at the request of the State Department, where he did important work in the Foreign Trades Bureau until Jan. 1, 1919, when he resigned to again take up the practise of law in Washington, D. C.

While in college Mr. Wyvell was fond of athletics and played in the University football team in his freshman year. He was also prominent in debate, and three times represented his college in the intercollegiate debate with Columbia University. He is a man of rare intelligence and honor, and his ability as a lawyer is well recognized in the business world.

681A Mr. Wyvell married *Clara Frances White*, Nov. 29, 1905. She is the daughter of Samuel White and Jessica Hart White at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Children: 1, Manton Marble Wyvell, Jr., born Feb. 16, 1907; 2, Wallace Hart Wyvell, born Oct. 29, 1908, died July 24, 1911; 3, Charles Mortimer Wyvell, born July 12, 1910, died Jan. 30, 1911; 4, Marion Robertson Wyvell, born Jan. 26, 1912; 5, Dorothy Bryan Wyvell, born Nov. 9, 1914; 6, Conrad Blair Wyvell, born July 31, 1916; 7, Eleanor Clair Wyvell, born July 21, 1918.

In the Minaville cemetery, near Amsterdam, N. Y., are the following data:

DAVID A. RULISON, born Feb. 18, 1824—died Aug. 29, 1909.

PAULINE VOORHEES, wife of David A. Rulison, born Oct. 15, 1830—died Feb. 14, 1888.

FRANKIE D., son of F. H. and D. Rulison, died July 4, 1886, age 1 yr., 8 mo., 13 days.

SARAH A. RUMMINGS, wife of Nelson Eugene Van Husen, died Oct. 8, 1886, age 41 yrs., 2 mo., 24 days.

SARAH A. VAN HUSEN, married *Wm. E. Hovey* March 5, 1874.

He was born June 15, 1836—died Sept. 28, 1911. Children: Jimmie R., born Feb. 10, 1875—died Sept. 30, 1896; Ada T., born July 20, 1877. Married James A. Minor, March 31, 1903; Charles George, born Dec. 13, 1879. Married Berdella Ferguson, June 5, 1901; their son, Wm. Charles, born June 8, 1905; Wm. E. Jr., born March 17, 1884, married Minnie Heldt, March 3, 1908; their daughter, Marion Mabel, born May 10, 1911. Freeman Van Derveer, born Nov. 14, 1886.

LEROY C. RULIFSON, son of (646), born in Lincoln, Neb., in 1880. Went with his father's family to Salem, Oregon. Was graduated from the Oregon State University. Served three years with the State National Guards, and four years in military training at the state college. Enlisted in the war with Germany in 1917 and was sent to Camp Lee, Va. Was commissioned 2d lieutenant in May, 1918, and sent to Vancouver Barracks to train raw troops; then to a camp near Washington, D. C., in June; and then to Camp Meade, and was made quartermaster Company B, 604 Eng. He embarked for France in Aug., 1918, and on landing at Liverpool received his commission as 1st lieutenant. In August they embarked for Liverpool, and were there three weeks building rest camps. They crossed over to Havre, France, and from there went to Cleremont, back of Verdun, where they kept the railroad in repair that kept the army in supplies until the Armistice was signed.

139 HARRY G. SIMONSON, son of (633), died of influenza in 1918, aged 30 years. His daughter, Marie Dorcas, died of the same disease in 1918, aged 3 yrs., 10 mo.

- 1193 JOSEPH HARMON RULIFFSON, son of (655). Corporal of Company L, 339th Infantry, A. E. F. Stationed during 1918-19 at Archangel, Russia.
- 1199 WALDO WILLARD NORRIS, son of (657). Lieutenant U. S. Marines. Stationed at Quantico, Va.
- 1077 SAMUEL P. RULIFSON, son of (550). Served in Company A, 108th Military Police, 33d Division, commonly called the Prairie Division, A. E. F. Was a member of the Illinois National Guard, went to Camp Logan at Houston, Texas, June 17, 1917, and left for overseas service May 30, 1918. Saw much service in France and entered Germany with the Army of Occupation.
- 1357 HAROLD KIRK RULISON, son of (909). Instructor in University of Illinois. Enlisted ten days after war was declared; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 11th Pro. Regiment, Fort Sheridan; then 343d Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill.; later transferred to Camp Upton, but did not get across.





## INDEX

The number before each name indicates the person's assigned number; the number after each name indicates the page on which the person's record may be found.

### A

1751 Ackley, Bessimer, 184  
 651 Adams, Charles F., 95  
 1187 Adams, Charles F., 141  
 1348 Adams, Charles W., 150  
 1347 Adams, Ida M., 150  
 1186 Adams, Mabel, 141  
 1349 Adams, Nora L., 150  
 1189 Adams, Willard, 141  
 851 Adams, William, 115  
 1641 Addison, Elwood, 168  
 1640 Addison, Louise, 168  
 1492 Addison, Roy, 160  
 502 Adsit, Elizabeth, 82  
 1782 Alderman, Henry, 185  
 1833 Alderman, Henry, 188  
 1832 Alderman, Pauline, 188  
 602 Allen, Cortez, 92  
 250 Allen, Jacob, 41  
 368 Anson, George, 53  
 465 Applegate, Eleanor, 78  
 1828 Archer, Aubrey, 188  
 1775 Archer, F. R., 185  
 882 Archer, Rulison, 117  
 1366A Archer, Rulison, Jr., 152  
 445 Archer, William, 75  
 1082 Atwood, Florence M., 134  
 694 Atwood, Grace F., 98  
 1081 Atwood, Grace M., 134  
 560 Atwood, Willard, 89  
 692 Aucter, Rose, 97  
 51 Aunt of W. H. Seward, 21  
 232 Austin, David, 40

362 Austin, Mary, 53  
 97 Austin, Mr., 24

### B

188 Bacon, Chauncey, 36  
 452 Bacon, Clara, 77  
 541 Bacon, Harmon, 88  
 1265 Badger, Raymond, 145  
 764 Badger, Sprague, 104  
 1009 Bailey, Harry E., 128  
 1477 Bailey, Kenneth G., 159  
 1478 Bailey, Lindsley R., 159  
 1479 Bailey, Robert E., 159  
 601 Baldwin, Andrew, 92  
 1118 Baldwin, Carrie, 137  
 426 Baldwin, Chauncey, 73  
 1117 Baldwin, George, 137  
 755 Baldwin, Minnie, 104  
 1527 Bankson, Carl, 161  
 1024 Bankson, Charles, 129  
 1523 Bankson, Charles, 161  
 1526 Bankson, Glen, 161  
 1525 Bankson, Lois, 161  
 1446A Bankson, Mabel E., 157  
 1521 Bankson, Mabel, 161  
 1522 Bankson, Roland, 161  
 1524 Bankson, Ross, 161  
 1749 Barck, Minnie, 184  
 167 Barclay, Sarah E., 32  
 828 Barnes, Anna, 113  
 421 Barney, Anna Lee, 72  
 11 Barnhart, Elizabeth, 15  
 262 Bartley, Abigail, 41

- 1123 Bartley, Asa, 137  
 1126 Bartley, Bessie, 137  
     261 Bartley, Charity, 41  
 1124 Bartley, Delia, 137  
     263 Bartley, Ebenezer, 41  
     266 Bartley, Elizabeth, 42  
     264 Bartley, George, 42  
     260 Bartley, Harmon, 41  
     267 Bartley, James, 42  
     610 Bartley, James, 93  
     257 Bartley, Jane, 41  
     253 Bartley, John B., 41  
     615 Bartley, Mary, 93  
     259 Bartley, Mary, 41  
     256 Bartley, Nathan, 41  
 1122 Bartley, Nolan, 137  
 1125 Bartley, Nolan, 137  
     265 Bartley, Phebe, 42  
     104 Bartley, Samuel, 25  
     254 Bartley, Susannah, 41  
     613 Bartley, Thomas, 93  
 1078 Bassett, Alice, 133  
 1079 Bassett, Elsie, 133  
     553 Bassett, George, 89  
     612 Bassett, Libbie, 93  
 1429 Baysinger, Ralph, 156  
     660 Beach, Abbie, 96  
 1307 Becker, Frank, 148  
     38 Beemer, Susanna, 18  
 1420 Bell, Cecil G., 155  
     217 Bell, Nelson, 38  
     211 Bell, Nelson, 38  
 1481 Best, Lena Esta, 159  
     832 Benjamin, Edith J., 113  
     390 Bentley, Mercy A., 58  
     447 Bernard, Ida M., 76  
     538 Bickford, Eva S., 87  
 1297 Bigger, Rulison G.  
     811A Bigger, William A., 112  
 1507 Biles, Mr., 160  
 1786 Billings, Lida, 185  
     531 Birdsall, Mary E., 86  
 1140 Bisbee, Mary L., 138  
 1280 Blanchard, Walter, 146  
     272 Bly, Elvira, 42  
     116 Bly, Margaret, 26  
         5 Bodine, Catharine, 13  
 1260 Boice, Anna, 145  
 1259 Boice, Frank, 145  
     757 Boice, Hiram, 104  
 1367 Bonham, Bessie B., 152  
     920 Bonham, William N., 120  
     476 Booth, Frances H., 79  
     938 Borst, Charles, 122  
 1139 Bradshaw, Judge W. L., 183  
     571 Bradt, Mary A., 90  
     252 Brandon, Cornelius, 41  
 1154 Brewster, Elizabeth, 138  
 1660 Briar, Lola S., 164  
 1661 Briar, Loreen E., 164  
 1054 Briar, Samuel D., 131  
     435 Briggs, Aristeen A., 74  
     110 Brinningstool, Michael, 25  
     481 Brockway, Emily C., 79  
     849 Broughton, Arthur, 115  
 1353 Broughton, Calvert, 150  
 1596 Broughton, Cecil, 166  
     568 Broughton, Cornelia, 90  
 1345 Broughton, Harry F., 150  
 1341 Broughton, Jessie E., 150  
 1343 Broughton, Leroy A., 150  
 1354 Broughton, Lynn, 150  
     798 Brownell, Charles M., 110  
     148 Brownell, Cornelius, 29  
 1279 Brownell, Emma, 146  
 1281 Brownell, Helen M., 146  
     794 Brownell, Hiram M., 110  
     796 Brownell, James P., 110  
 1282 Brownell, James P., 147  
     395 Brownell, Joseph P., 64

1285 Brownell, Martha M., 147  
 396 Brownell, Mary E., 64  
 793 Brownell, Mary E., 110  
 397 Brownell, Melville, 64  
 1284 Brownell, Osmyn C., 147  
 1283 Brownell, Roland S., 147  
 992 Brueckner, Laura, 126  
 1362 Bryan, Elizabeth G., 151  
 1028 Buckman, Charles, 129  
 1027 Buckman, Inez, 129  
 1031 Buckman, Jessie, 129  
 527 Buckman, John Q., 86  
 1025 Buckman, Lena F., 129  
 1029 Buckman, Nellie, 129  
 1033 Buckman, Robert, 129  
 146 Burhans, Eliza, 28  
 1494 Burk, Sadie, 160  
 1651 Burke, Marguerite, 168  
 1516 Burke, Seth, 160  
 1219 Burritt, Dean, 142  
 676 Burritt, Jacob, 97  
 1220 Burritt, Norman, 142  
 1221 Burritt, Ralph, 143  
 376 Burrows, Charles, 54  
 112 Buskerk, Mr., 25  
 48 Butler, Polly P., 20  
 388 Butler, Sarah, 56  
 394 Butler, Wealthy, 63  
 1370 Byram, Cecil, 152  
 1369 Byram, Charles R., 152  
 1372 Byram, Clara B., 152  
 1374 Byram, George M., 152  
 930 Byram, George S., 121  
 1371 Byram, Mary P., 152  
 926 Byram, William I., 121

C

997 Calkins, Anson, 127  
 1451 Calkins, Edna M., 157  
 1625 Calkins, Edward A., 167

1449 Calkins, Elbert H., 157  
 1628 Calkins, Gladys F., 167  
 1458 Calkins, Grover C., 157  
 1626 Calkins, Harold B., 167  
 1627 Calkins, Kenneth L., 167  
 1456 Calkins, Leland L., 157  
 1457 Calkins, Lucy M., 157  
 1624 Calkins, Ruth M., 167  
 1453 Calkins, Samuel Y., 157  
 1455 Calkins, Willis D., 157  
 1416 Casler, Ernest, 155  
 1415 Casler, Roy, 155  
 970 Casler, Mr., 124  
 463 Caster, James, 78  
 1574K Caswell, Alonzo P., 164  
 1574J Caswell, Amos G., 164  
 1134 Caswell, Edith Y., 137  
 1119 Carpenter, Mr., 137  
 1137 Caswell, Elbertha L., 138  
 1130 Caswell, Eugenia E., 137  
 1138 Caswell, Francis R., 138  
 621 Caswell, Gilman M., 93  
 1132 Caswell, Katharine A., 137  
 395A Caswell, Parthena S., 64  
 1574H Caswell, Ruby V., 164  
 1136 Caswell, Stephen J., 137  
 162 Cheeseman, Alonzo, 31  
 438 Cheeseman, Eugene, 74  
 437 Cheeseman, Jerry H., 74  
 439 Cheeseman, Mary J., 75  
 315 Champlin, Mary, 49  
 1686 Chenoworth, Mr., 176  
 1129 Church, Harry, 137  
 619 Church, Lafayette, 93  
 642 Clark, Etta F., 94  
 633 Clark, Euphemia D., 94  
 767 Clark, Gertrude S., 104  
 640 Clark, Harriet E., 94  
 635 Clark, Helen A., 94  
 644 Clark, Mattie G., 95



- 638 Clark, Ralph H., 94  
636 Clark, Ruliffson W., 94  
631 Clark, Serena E., 94  
275 Clark, Stephen, 42  
629 Clark, Susan E., 94  
1346 Clifton, Daisy, 150  
1766 Coburn, Ada C., 185  
1768 Coburn, Agnes E., 185  
1770 Coburn, Camilla, 185  
1701 Coburn, John K., 180  
1772 Coburn, Kate L., 185  
1675 Coffee, Levi, 175  
942 Cole, Louisa, 122  
803 Coleman, Charles P., 110  
1289 Coleman, Douglas R., 147  
1761 Coleman, Elizabeth, 184  
1290 Coleman, Leighton H., 147  
1630 Collins, Floyd E., 167  
1452 Collins, Frank, 157  
1629 Collins, Jesse F., 167  
1631 Collins, Vernon R., 167  
737 Colton, James, 102  
780 Conant, Henry D., 105  
1271 Conant, Lawrence F., 146  
1273 Conant, Roger, 146  
1272 Conant, Stewart, 146  
1270 Conant, Thomas W., 145  
734 Conklin, Charles, 102  
816 Conway, James J., 112  
1303 Conway, Nelson J., 148  
1738 Cook, Agnes, 183  
1694 Cook, Amos, 177  
1736 Cook, Lillian, 183  
1740 Cook, Maude, 183  
1742 Cook, Pearl, 183  
1169 Cornell, Charles R., 139  
1175 Cornell, Florence, 139  
643 Cornell, Jesse M., 95  
1174 Cornell, Jesse M., 139  
1173 Cornell, Mabel, 139  
1171 Cornell, Niel C., 139  
1570 Cornell, Perry, 163  
1502 Corey, Dr., 160  
536 Coveney, Martha, 87  
704 Cowley, Albert R., 99  
705 Cowley, Candace G., 99  
706 Cowley, Hattie M., 99  
708 Cowley, John, 99  
300 Cowley, William, 45  
707 Cowley, William, 99  
1716 Cox, Mrs. Susette, 181  
1159 Crafts, Bertha M., 139  
213 Cramer, William, 38  
795 Cratsenberg, Mary, 110  
1332 Crook, Frederick, 165  
844 Crook, George W., 114  
1333 Crook, Mamie L., 150  
1301 Crotty, Jere E., 148  
815 Crotty, John J., 112  
1579 Crotty, Mildred, 165  
1557 Crutchley, Daughter, 162  
1145 Crutchley, Edward, 138  
1558 Crutchley, Fenton E., 162  
749 Crysey, Genevieve, 104  
674 Cullings, James, 97  
1216 Cullings, Marion E., 142  
1218 Cullings, Olive, 142  
1217 Cullings, Robert J., 142  
1792 Cushing, Caroline, 186  
624 Cusick, Emma, 93
- D
- 1352 Dare, Augusta M., 150  
853 Dare, D. D., 115  
1351 Dare, Harry D., 150  
1690 Davis, A. J., 176  
1733 Davis, Frank, 183  
1735 Davis, Jane W., 183  
1393 Dawson, Charles, 154  
1392 Dawson, Edgar, 154



- 1390 Dawson, Emma, 154  
 1391 Dawson, Hannibal, 154  
 944 Dawson, Nathan, 122  
 1388 Dawson, Warren, 153  
 1389 Dawson, William, 153  
 1734 De Cody, Mrs., 183  
 1509 Defields, Alex, 160  
 1506 Defields, Anna, 160  
 1510 Defields, Arthur, 160  
 1503 Defields, Gertrude, 160  
 1508 Defields, Gladys, 160  
 1018 Defields, Lorenzo, 128  
 1505 Defields, Orville, 160  
 1067<sup>A</sup>De Long, Orrin T., 132  
 1574<sup>M</sup>De Long, Orrin T., 164  
 573 Dempster, Chauncey S., 91  
 574 Dempster, Emily T., 91  
 219 Dempster, William H., 39  
 1443 De Niece, Lovica A., 156  
 713 Dickinson, Clarence I., 100  
 454 Dillon, Charles B., 77  
 1574 Diver, Dorothy, 163  
 1228 Diver, Lee, 143  
 966 Dodge, Delos, 124  
 500 Dodge, Gideon G., 82  
 967 Dodge, Hannah, 124  
 969 Dodge, Hattie, 124  
 965 Dodge, William, 124  
 750 Domser, Eleanor, 104  
 1578 Donohue, Nelson J., 165  
 1300 Donohue, Timothy J., 148  
 302 Dorchester, Ellen W., 45  
 956 Doty, Benjamin, 123  
 1400 Doty, Clyde, 154  
 1403 Doty, Cora, 154  
 1401 Doty, Florence, 154  
 1402 Doty, Mildred, 154  
 1404 Doty, Nora, 154  
 1718 Dubronsky, Katherine, 182  
 1696 Duniway, Benjamin, 177  
 1836 Duniway, Benjamin, 188  
 1743 Duniway, Clara, 183  
 1791 Duniway, Clyde A., 186  
 1819 Duniway, Dorothy, 187  
 1747 Duniway, Hubert R., 184  
 1837 Duniway, John, 188  
 1840 Duniway, Katherine M., 188  
 1839 Duniway, Malcolm S., 188  
 1820 Duniway, Margaret, 187  
 1793 Duniway, Ralph R., 186  
 1838 Duniway, Robert E., 188  
 1748 Duniway, Wilkie C., 184  
 1821 Duniway, Wilkie C., 187  
 1745 Duniway, Willis S., 183  
 297 Dunn, Eliza, 44  
 1331 Dupuis, Cornelia, 149  
 836 Dupuis, Roy, 114
- E
- 1753 Eastman, A. B., 184  
 1822 Eastman, Wallis F., 187  
 406 Easton, Ella, 67  
 715 Elliott, Mary E., 100  
 1120 Ells, Alice, 137  
 609 Ells, John, 93  
 153 Elwood, Catherine, 30  
 329<sup>B</sup>Emerson, Amanda J., 51  
 593 Emily —, 92  
 174 Ethel —, 34  
 1444 Ettlemeyer, Lydia R., 156
- F
- 373 Falenspy, Mr., 54  
 818 Farrell, James F., 112  
 1597 Farretts, Harold, 166  
 1350 Farretts, John C., 150  
 1206 Fawcett, Keith, 142  
 667 Fawcett, Thomas, 96  
 1207 Fawcett, Maurice, 142  
 1752 Fearnside, Anna, 184  
 1754 Fearnside, Elvira, 184

- 1750 Fearnside, Florence, 184  
 1696B Fearnside, George W., 177  
 1755 Fearnside, Helen, 184  
     62 Felmley, David, 22  
 1239 Fenn, Edward R., 143  
     702 Fenn, Frank, 99  
 1240 Fenn, Frederick W., 143  
 1408 Fenstermaker, Fern, 154  
     747 Fenton, George W., 103  
     519 Fenton, Harriet A., 85  
 1315 Ferguson, Burdella, 149  
     620 Ferguson, Eugenia, 93  
     622 Ferguson, Isaac W., 93  
     618 Ferguson, Josephine, 93  
     626 Ferguson, Philetus, 94  
     625 Ferguson, Stephen D., 93  
     269 Ferguson, Stephen M., 42  
 1765 Fields, Leroy, 184  
 1161 Fifield, Frances, 139  
 1107 Firth, Ann, 136  
     415 Fish, George W., 71  
     686 Fitzgibbons, Wm. A., 97  
     410 Fleming, Margaret, 69  
         87 Forncrook, Elsie, 23  
         85 Forncrook, Margaret, 23  
     346 Force, David, 52  
     725 Force, William, 102  
 1325 Foster, Carrie B., 149  
 1585 Foster, Gulda, 165  
 1320 Foster, Herman, 149  
 1582 Foster, James, 165  
     830 Foster, James W., 113  
 1586 Foster, Kyle, 165  
 1584 Foster, Merle, 165  
 1323 Foster, Scott W., 149  
 1322 Foster, Seeley, 149  
 1583 Foster, Zelda, 165  
     364A Fox, Lina S., 53  
     730 Franklin, Frederick, 102  
 1559 Frazee, Alice E., 162  
 1560 Frazee, Charles O., 163  
 1554 Frazee, Donald B., 162  
 1142 Frazee, Donald R. C., 138  
     630 Frazee, Edmund C., 94  
 1151 Frazee, Edmund R., 138  
 1555 Frazee, Faith, 162  
 1139 Frazee, Fenton E., 138  
 1562 Frazee, Florence A., 163  
 1556 Frazee, Georgiana, 162  
 1144 Frazee, Grace, 138  
 1148 Frazee, Lulu M., 138  
 1155 Frazee, Marguerite, 138  
 1141 Frazee, Maud, 138  
 1153 Frazee, Maurice, 138  
 1564 Frazee, Maurice R., 163  
 1146 Frazee, Ralph C., 138  
 1563 Frazee, Russel E., 163  
 1380 Frazier, Emma M., 153  
     709 Fredenberg, Anna P., 99  
     606 Fredenberg, Jerry, 93  
     283 Fredenberg, Mary, 43  
     304 Fredenberg, Meander, 47  
     865 Freer, Grant B., 116  
     236 Fresl, Dorothy, 40  
         64 Frone, Elizabeth, 22  
     297A Fuller, Carrie, 45  
 1575 Funkey, Catherine E., 165  
 1269 Funkey, Frank, 145  
 1576 Funkey, George, 165  
     577 Funkey, Harriet, 165

## G

- 149 Gage, Mr., 29  
 360 Gale, Lines A., 53  
 735 Gale, Lines A., 102  
 1799 Gamble, Claude H., 186  
 1796 Gamble, Samuel B., 186  
 1714 Gamble, Stephen A., 181  
 1795 Gamble, Thomas E., 186  
 1298 Garden, Edna M., 148

- 813 Garden, George, 112  
1299 Garden, Margaret, 148  
1454 Gardner, Mamie, 157  
329AGary, Mary, 52  
987 George, Aaron N., 126  
1424 George, Harry W., 155  
1428 George, Mary M., 156  
760 Gifford, Fred, 104  
1261 Gifford, Vernon, 145  
971 Gilbert, Mr., 124  
1376 Gillespie, Marion G., 152  
934 Gillespie, Ray, 121  
1377 Gillespie, Robert G., 152  
1375 Gillespie, Ward R., 152  
1679 Gilson, Hannah W., 175  
118 Gleason, Candace, 26  
209 Glen, Sarah C., 38  
968 Goodale, Mr., 124  
1066AGooding, Eliza, 132  
520 Goss, Polly, 85  
1671 Goudy, Cyrus, 173  
1732 Goudy, Ida, 183  
1691 Goudy, Jane, 176  
1688 Goudy, John F., 176  
1689 Goudy, Martha, 176  
1683 Goudy, Mary, 176  
1731 Goudy, Mary, 183  
1685 Goudy, Minnie, 176  
1667 Goudy, Stinson, 172  
1682 Goudy, William, 176  
1411 Gould, Earl, 154  
1619 Gould, Earl, 167  
1620 Gould, Edgar, 167  
961 Gould, Frank, 123  
1412 Gould, Fred, 154  
1409 Gould, Mildred, 154  
617 Grant, Ella, 93  
555 Grant, Lillian T., 89  
1016 Green, Addie, 128  
1021 Green, Arthur, 129  
1520 Green, Donald, 161  
1023 Green, Ella, 129  
1013 Green, Emma, 128  
1017 Green, Etta, 128  
1019 Green, Ida, 129  
1015 Green, Mary, 128  
1170 Green, Minnie, 139  
1519 Green, Vernon, 161  
523 Green, William, 86  
698 Greene, Delos H. R., 99  
697 Greene, Harriet A., 98  
317 Greene, Howard, 49  
295 Greene, Ira W., 44  
1235 Greene, Lancaster M., 143  
695 Greene, Myron W., 98  
1238 Greene, Nathan I., 143  
1236 Greene, Novin R., 143  
1237 Greene, Zeta P., 143  
417 Greenfield, Antoinette, 72  
595 Griffin, Mr., 92  
469 Griffiths, Joseph, 78  
1493 Grimes, Audley, 160  
1497 Grimes, Carl, 160  
1495 Grimes, Elsa, 160  
1491 Grimes, Gertrude, 160  
1642 Grimes, Harold, 168  
1498 Grimes, Inez, 160  
1014 Grimes, Nathan, 128  
1499 Grimes, Ralph, 160  
995 Grosvenor, Augusta E., 126  
1002 Grosvenor, Charles W., 127  
1466 Grosvenor, Claire, 158  
1475 Grosvenor, Dorothy, 159  
1471 Grosvenor, Earl T., 158  
998 Grosvenor, Edgar S., 127  
1473 Grosvenor, Ernest N., 158  
1472 Grosvenor, Ethel M., 158  
1004 Grosvenor, Eva L., 127  
1465 Grosvenor, Eva L., 158  
996 Grosvenor, Frances M., 127



1468 Grosvenor, Hazel, 158  
 1000 Grosvenor, Henry W., 127  
 1008 Grosvenor, Ina B., 128  
 1467 Grosvenor, John, 158  
 1459 Grosvenor, Nellie V., 157  
 517 Grosvenor, Niram, 85  
 1474 Grosvenor, Ralph L., 158  
 1461 Grosvenor, Roy McC., 158  
 1463 Grosvenor, Una, 158  
 1469 Grosvenor, Verner C., 158  
 1462 Grosvenor, Virgil C., 158  
 1006 Grosvenor, Waldo J., 127  
 1005 Grosvenor, Willis L., 127  
 1476 Grosvenor, Willis L., 159  
 1470 Guffin, Gladys, 158

## H

1184A Haas, Oliver, 140  
 1256 Hacker, Beulah C., 145  
 427 Hall, Emerson E., 73  
 614 Hall, Laduska, 93  
 549 Hammond, Carrie, 88  
 229 Hand, Fanny, 39  
 231 Hand, John, 39  
 230 Hand, Mary, 39  
 94 Hand, Stephen, 24  
 1450 Handy, Belle, 157  
 355 Hanford, George, 52  
 59 Hann, Mary, 22  
 46 Hannah —, 20  
 1069A Harms, William C., 132  
 743A Harris, John, 103  
 1253 Harris, Leo L., 145  
 307 Harris, Rosa, 47  
 1435 Harrison, Mary, 156  
 180 Harter, Hannah, 35  
 1515 Hartsell, Alta, 160  
 1647 Hartsell, Chester, 168  
 1644 Hartsell, Everett, 168  
 1518 Hartsell, Fern, 160

1020 Hartsell, Frank, 129  
 1645 Hartsell, Hester, 168  
 1511 Hartsell, Irving, 160  
 1513 Hartsell, Mary, 160  
 1646 Hartsell, Stanley, 168  
 1517 Hartsell, Zula, 160  
 1767 Hawkins, Albert, 185  
 402 Hazelwood, Katherine E., 66  
 1037 Heald, Viola, 130  
 1102 Heast, Foster W., 136  
 1545 Heast, Frank R., 162  
 1561 Hedges, Charles C., 163  
 1150 Hedges, Charles E., 138  
 1317 Heldt, Minnie, 149  
 974 Hendrick, Carrie, 125  
 978 Hendry, Ethel B., 125  
 491 Herbert, Addie E., 80  
 1270A Herbert, Beth E., 146  
 1574G Herbert, Catherine, 164  
 1574D Herbert, Cynthia A., 163  
 1574E Herbert, Forest R., 164  
 1574F Herbert, Donald S., 164  
 1065 Herbert, John, 132  
 1064 Herbert, Ralph, 132  
 547 Herbert, William, 88  
 1574C Herbert, William T., 163  
 768 Herrick, Carrie, 104  
 766 Herrick, Charles H., 104  
 1258 Herrick, Ethel, 145  
 1262 Herrick, Frank, 145  
 754 Herrick, Frank J., 104  
 759 Herrick, Florence, 104  
 1263 Herrick, George, 145  
 1267 Herrick, Gladys G., 145  
 1266 Herrick, Harold, 145  
 763 Herrick, Ida, 104  
 370 Herrick, John, 53  
 765 Herrick, Laura E., 104  
 1255 Herrick, Louis, 145  
 756 Herrick, Mary, 104



- 758 Herrick, Newman, 104  
 1257 Herrick, Ruth, 145  
 761 Herrick, Walter, 104  
 1264 Herrick, Walter, 145  
 521 Hess, Ona E., 85  
 516 Hight, Daniel, 85  
 985 Hight, Louise, 125  
 34 Hildebrant, Christopher, 17  
 605 Hitchcock, Delia, 93  
 604 Hitchcock, Melvin, 93  
 251 Hitchcock, Stephen, 41  
 603 Hitchcock, Vernon, 92  
 1446 Hoag, Ivy, 157  
 478 Hodgskiss, Mr., 79  
 786 Hoffman, Pauline G., 106  
 1445 Holmes, Alfredo C., 156  
 1445 Holmes, Alfredo C., 156  
 1447 Holmes, Elva E., 157  
 1654cHolmes, Ernestine A., 169  
 1654BHolmes, Kathleen V., 169  
 1442 Holmes, Lovillo G., 156  
 1448 Holmes, Marjorie A., 157  
 995AHolmes, Milton S., 126  
 1623 Holmes, Orvetta M., 167  
 1673 Honeymoon, Frances, 184  
 1639 Hood, (Baby), 168  
 1636 Hood, Dennis L., 168  
 1637 Hood, Leona M., 168  
 1638 Hood, Verl, 168  
 1483 Hood, William R., 159  
 1432 Horak, Mae, 156  
 1553 Horton, Agnes E., 162  
 1654 Horton, Chester, 168  
 1135 Horton, Francis L., 137  
 1652 Horton, Gladys, 168  
 1552 Horton, Helen J., 162  
 1653 Horton, Max, 168  
 1551 Horton, Mildred, 162  
 1529 Horton, Omer, 161  
 1312 Hovey, Ada, 148  
 1314 Hovey, Charles G., 149  
 1318 Hovey, Freeman V., 149  
 1311 Hovey, James R., 148  
 1581 Hovey, Marion M., 165  
 1580 Hovey, William C., 165  
 826 Hovey, William E., 113  
 1316 Hovey, William E., 149  
 720 Howard, Grace, 101  
 718 Howard, Harriet, 101  
 317 Howard, Martin, 49  
 108 Howard, Theophilus, 25  
 1063 Howe, Charles, 132  
 545 Howe, Charles M., 88  
 1060 Howe, Joy, 131  
 1062 Howe, Maria, 131  
 1061 Howe, Ralph, 131  
 769 Howland, James, 104  
 1778 Huff, Philip, 185  
 1829 Huff, Roelofson, 188  
 1071AHuls, Florence P., 133  
 1137AHumiston, John E., 138  
 1030 Hushaw, Jake, 129  
 1533 Hushaw, Marguerite, 161  
 1532 Hushaw, Martha, 161  
 1534 Hushaw, Ralph, 161  
 1531 Hushaw, Ruth, 161  
 1022 Huston, Ida, 129  
 1098 Huston, Lester T., 136  
 1544 Huston, Lester T., 162
- I
- 493 Ichman, Mary I., 80  
 1302 Ingram, Coriene, 148
- J
- 771 Jackson, C. O., 104  
 1114 Jackson, Emory, 137  
 1113 Jackson, John, 136  
 590 Jackson, Oscar, 92  
 40 Jane —, 18  
 1784 Jeter, Clara, 185

- 195 Johnson, Andrew, 37
- 959 Johnson, Elmer E., 123
- 1687 Johnson, Joel H., 176
- 314 Johnson, Mary, 49
- 401 Johnson, Mary, 65
- 1669 Johnson, Neill, 172
- 1595 Jones, Donald, 166
- 1594 Jones, Mildred, 166
- 1342 Jones, Orville, 150
- 49 Jones, Sarah (Sally), 21
- 384 Jordan, Deborah, 55
- 1178 Judd, Eloise M., 139
- 1176 Judd, George E., 139
- 1179 Judd, Marion E., 140
- 1180 Judd, Marjorie J., 140
- 1177 Judd, Stephen F., 139
- 645 Judd, Tunis C., 95
- 278 Justus, Helen, 43

## K

- 885 Kaufelt, Pearl, 118
- 1798 Kearns, Rev. R. D., 186
- 637 Keeney, Nettie E., 94
- 1574uKeeney, Loren R., 164
- 1058 Keeney, Samuel, 131
- 1574vKeeney, Samuel R., 164
- 1808 Kelley, Carroll F., 186
- 1809 Kelley, Emma P., 187
- 1807 Kelley, Letah, 186
- 1806 Kelley, Lillian, 186
- 1722 Kelley Mike, 182
- 1785 Kelty, Carl S., 185
- 1781 Kelty, Edith M., 185
- 1787 Kelty, Emily Q., 185
- 1834 Kelty, Eugene S., 188
- 1707 Kelty, J. M., 181
- 1783 Kelty, Paul R., 185
- 1026 Kendall, Charles, 129
- 1528 Kendall, Mary, 161
- 1530 Kendall, Max, 161
- 20 Kern, Philip, 16

- 1496 Kersteter, Neal, 160
- 1643 Kersteter, Victor, 168
- 732 King, Cyrus, 102
- 1250 King, Floyd B., 145
- 357 King, Lana, 52
- 1512 King, Prescia, 160
- 1251 King, Raymond, 145
- 1680 Kinkaid, Elizabeth, 176
- 1011 Kinney, Rachel E., 128
- 1230 Kintz, Eugene, 143
- 1229 Kintz, Kittie M., 143
- 1227 Kintz, Marjorie R., 143
- 690 Kintz, Willis G. A., 97
- 253AKipp, Miss, 41
- 1326 Kirker, Edward J., 149
- 1591 Kirker, George D., 166
- 1590 Kirker, Irene B., 165
- 1587 Kirker, Louise E., 165
- 1588 Kirker, Margaret R., 165
- 1589 Kirker, Warren E., 165
- 215 Kline, John H., 38
- 90 Knapp, Miss, 23
- 1726 Knepper, Jennie, 182
- 1296 Knox, Alexander D., 147
- 1295 Knox, Nelson R., 147
- 807 Knox, S. L. Griswold, 111
- 429 Kring, Alonzo, 73
- 857 Kring, Minnie, 115
- 1073AKrueger, Henry, 133

## L

- 874 La Chapelle, Clayton J., 117
- 870 La Chapelle, Irving J., 117
- 875 La Chapelle, Janet M., 117
- 873 La Chapelle, Jerry, 117
- 872 La Chapelle, Merrill E., 117
- 440 La Chapelle, Mr., 114
- 1105 Ladean, Sadie, 136
- 845 Lamb, A. M., 114
- 1336 Lamb, Clara L., 150

1335 Lamb, Pearl G., 150  
 696 Lancaster, Nancy L., 98  
 1032 Lapland, Delmer, 129  
 1536 Lapland, Denise, 161  
 1535 Lapland, Donald, 161  
 1537 Lapland, Mildred, 161  
 1046 Laurence, Mary, 130  
 420 Lee, Ella, 72  
 711 Le Fevre, Ray, 100  
 712 Le Fevre, Marietta, 100  
 310 Le Fevre, Roman G., 48  
 656 Le Hew, Etta M., 95  
 6 Leek, Elizabeth, 13  
 1330 Lees, Edith, 149  
 834 Lees, John, 113  
 1329 Lees, Margaret, 149  
 1368 Lewis, Fannie, 152  
 1111 Lewis, Frank, 136  
 1602 Lewis, Juniati, 166  
 924 Lewis, Lemuel, 121  
 721B Lewis, Miss, 101  
 587 Lewis, Oscar, 92  
 1112 Lewis, Ray O., 136  
 1382 Lewis, T. E., 153  
 1378 Lindsay, Edith R., 152  
 936 Lindsay, James, 122  
 1324 Lisdell, Maude, 149  
 848 Longfield, Alice M., 115  
 846 Longfield, Alma E., 115  
 1337 Longfield, Alvin N., 150  
 850 Longfield, Bertha L., 115  
 843 Longfield, Cordelia E., 114  
 1339 Longfield, Edith C., 150  
 855 Longfield, Ella P., 115  
 424 Longfield, Frederick W., 73  
 1338 Longfield, Lewis K., 150  
 854 Longfield, Mary J., 115  
 856 Longfield, Minnie A., 115  
 852 Longfield, Rosa F., 115  
 648 Loomis, Almira, 95

42 Low, Elshe, 19  
 567 Lyon, Hattie, 90  
 61 Lyons, Charles, 22

## M

497 Mabie, Almira, 82  
 165 Macomber, Mary A., 32  
 1699 McChesney, Margaret, 180  
 1758 McChesney, Mary, 184  
 1774 McCord, Dora, 185  
 1779 McCord, James S., 185  
 1776 McCord, Jessie, 185  
 1777 McCord, Myrtle, 185  
 1831 McCord, Robert, 188  
 1830 McCord, Stirling, 188  
 1703 McCord, William, 181  
 1746 McCormick, Alice, 183  
 989 McCosh, Kate, 126  
 999 McCulloch, Adelaide, 127  
 653 McKennon, George, 95  
 1437 McMackin, Mary, 156  
 948 McNames, James, 122  
 443 Madden, Nellie, 75  
 1052 Madison, Inez M., 131  
 1050 Madison, Leona M., 131  
 540 Madison, Perry, 88  
 1049 Madison, William D., 131  
 120 Marian, Lucy, 26  
 1212 Martin, Anna M., 142  
 1208 Martin, Dorothy, 142  
 1210 Martin, Grace, 142  
 669 Martin, James, 96  
 1209 Martin, Oliver, 142  
 1211 Martin, Robert, 142  
 1780 Maxon, Lou, 185  
 258 Mayham, Thomas, 41  
 1138A Medbury, Marcia M., 138  
 577 Merry, Dora, 91  
 916 Miller, Adell E., 120  
 908 Miller, Mr., 119



1661 Miller, Mr., 172  
 1313 Miner, James A., 148  
     869 Moores, Earl, 117  
 1355 Moores, Helen L., 150  
     280 Morgan, Ellen, 43  
     119 Morris, Mary D., 26  
 1613 Morrison, Charles E., 167  
 1405 Morrison, Elsie G., 154  
 1615 Morrison, Emily R., 167  
     495 Morrison, Josephine, 81  
 1407 Morrison, Vernon S., 154  
     958 Morrison, William, 123  
 1614 Morrison, William E., 167  
     364 Mott, Sarepta, 53  
     628 Mount, Thomas, 94  
     305 Mullen, Ellen, 83  
 1222 Mullen, George, 143  
     678 Mullen, Mr., 97  
     719 Murray, H. J., 101  
 1241 Murray, Howard, 143  
 1242 Murray, Robert, 143  
     963 Myers, Ruth Lee, 124

## N

    68 Neighbor, David, 22  
 1056 Nephew, Elmer J., 131  
 1225 Newcomb, Agnes M., 148  
     599 Newcomb, Charles, 92  
     688 Newcomb, Charles E., 97  
 1224 Newcomb, Ethel M., 143  
     951 Newcomb, Jennie, 123  
 1226 Newcomb, Katherine, 143  
 1223 Newcomb, Ruliffson W., 143  
     914 Newhouse, Libbie, 119  
 1592 Newmarker, Blaine E., 166  
 1334 Newmarker, Henry J., 150  
 1593 Newmarker, Nettie, 166  
 1425 Newton, Edith K., 155  
     858 Newton, Edward A., 115  
 1425 Newton, Winifred B., 155

1698 Nicklin, Elizabeth, 180  
 1043 Niles, Loren M., 130  
     408 Nutting, Pamelia, 68  
 1200 Norris, Genevieve E., 142  
     658 Norris, Harry W., 96  
 1201 Norris, Selden H., 142  
 1199 Norris, Waldo W., 142

## O

1617 Oalthout, Alice, 167  
 1410 Oalthout, Charles, 154  
 1616 Oalthout, Eva, 167  
 1618 Oalthout, Fred, 167  
 1007 O'Brine, Annie E., 127  
 1448A Ochampaugh, Frank L., 157  
 1654B Ochampaugh, Roland H., 169  
     726 Ogden, Hattie, 102  
     348 Ogden, Ormenus, 52  
     918 Ogsbury, Ada, 120  
 1737 Olds, W. P., 183  
 1070A Olson, Mr., 132  
     507 Orendorf, Ella, 84  
 1147 Osborn, Fannie S., 138  
     583 Overbaugh, Allen, 92  
 1108 Overbaugh, Howard, 136

## P

    489 Palmer, Millie A., 80  
 1287 Parker, Force, 147  
 1288 Parker, Marian, 147  
     775 Parker, Mr., 105  
     801 Parker, Richard M., 110  
 1286 Parker, Rulison, 147  
     106 Parks, John, 25  
 1188 Parnell, Mary E., 141  
     192 Passage, Maria, 36  
     611 Peaslee, Betsey, 93  
     641 Peaslee, Clyde O., 94  
 1168 Peaslee, Josephine, 139  
     639 Peaslee, Martha, 94  
     479 Penfield, Ezra, 79



89 Penney, Thankful, 23  
 1167 Peters, Alma E., 139  
 1172 Peters, Ethel A., 139  
 186 Pettingill, John, 36  
 1359 Phillips, A. Dana, 151  
 1598 Phillips, A. Dana, 166  
 1136A Phillips, Allie M., 137  
 319 Pierce, Charles, 49  
 322 Pierce, Franklin, 50  
 1152 Pierce, Hazel, 138  
 124 Pierce, Lemuel, 27  
 320 Pierce, Phebe, 49  
 321 Pierce, William, 50  
 842 Pilcher, Raymond F., 114  
 1771 Pillsbury, Augustus B., 185  
 1827 Pillsbury, Dennis C., 187  
 1436 Pixley, Byron R., 156  
 986 Pixley, Cynthia A., 126  
 1433 Pixley, Dwight M., 156  
 1621 Pixley, Ethel M., 167  
 1622 Pixley, Evelyn, 167  
 1430 Pixley, Francis Mc., 156  
 1440 Pixley, George G., 156  
 1441 Pixley, Harold E., 156  
 1439 Pixley, Margaret J., 156  
 994 Pixley, Mary G., 126  
 993 Pixley, Perry B., 126  
 510 Pixley, Perry O., 84  
 1434 Pixley, Perry O., 156  
 1438 Pixley, Ralph A., 156  
 1431 Pixley, Raymond A., 156  
 988 Pixley, Vernon A., 126  
 990 Pixley, Watson R., 126  
 991 Pixley, William R., 126  
 616 Porter, Austin, 93  
 1128 Porter, Cassie, 137  
 1127 Porter, Leland, 137  
 1093 Potter, Alice L., 135  
 399 Potter, Reuben H., 65  
 551 Powers, Nettie, 89

799 Premo, Mary, 110  
 341 Prost, George R., 52  
 201 Putnam, Nancy, 37

## R

1514 Randall, Daniel, 160  
 325 Randall, Harriet, 50  
 1344 Randall, Jessamine, 150  
 1649 Randall, Leota, 168  
 1648 Randall, Murdock, 168  
 1650 Randall, Ruth, 168  
 178 Ray, Sarah (Sally), 35  
 392 Ray, Martha, 63  
 559 Raymer, Addie, 89  
 558 Raymer, Charles, 89  
 557 Raymer, Donalemfert, 89  
 562 Raymer, Julia A., 89  
 561 Raymer, Mary A., 89  
 197 Raymer, Melancthon, 37  
 563 Raymer, Ralph A., 90  
 556 Raymer, Romeo, 89  
 1133 Raymond, George B., 137  
 1550 Raymond, Blanche B., 162  
 329 Rector, Hannah, 51  
 575 Reed, Charles E., 91  
 1096 Reed, Albert E., 136  
 1095 Reed, Charles E., 136  
 1143 Reed, Edith D., 138  
 1099 Reed, Gwendolyn, 136  
 1094 Reed, Hamilton E., 136  
 1097 Reed, Lorena F., 136  
 1036 Reese, Albert G., 130  
 1490 Reese, Alva B., 159  
 1488 Reese, Archie E., 159  
 1010 Reese, Boyd E., 128  
 1039 Reese, Charles E., 130  
 582 Reese, Charles S., 87  
 529 Reese, Charlotte, 86  
 533 Reese, Chauncey B., 87  
 1045 Reese, Clyde M., 130

- 522 Reese, Cynthia, 85  
 1538 Reese, Cyril K., 161  
 530 Reese, Daniel H., 86  
 528 Reese, David A., 86  
 1041 Reese, Estelle M., 130  
 1489 Reese, Frank P., 159  
 535 Reese, George W., 87  
 1486 Reese, Harriet E., 159  
 1040 Reese, Henry B., 130  
 525 Reese, James H., 86  
 1035 Reese, James H., 130  
 524 Reese, Jane E., 86  
 1044 Reese, John A., 130  
 518 Reese, John H., 85  
 1635 Reese, John B., 168  
 1487 Reese, John H., 159  
 1038 Reese, John R., 130  
 526 Reese, Juliette, 86  
 1480 Reese, Lewis E., 159  
 1539 Reese, Lois E., 161  
 1482 Reese, Lulu P., 159  
 1042 Reese, Mabel E., 130  
 539 Reese, Margaret, 88  
 515 Reese, Martha, 85  
 184 Reese, Martin, 36  
 1034 Reese, Martin B., 129  
 1012 Reese, Merle J., 128  
 1048 Reese, Orville W., 131  
 1484 Reese, Otis A., 153  
 537 Reese, Reuben W., 87  
 1047 Reese, Thomas D., 131  
 1001 Relyea, Harriet, 127  
 1423 Relyea, Jessie F., 155  
 985A Relyea, Simon, 125  
 838 Riegel, W. H., 114  
 1788 Riesland, Benjamin C., 185  
 1835 Riesland, Carl, 188  
 404 Rice, Georgiana B., 66  
 1078A Richards, David, 133  
 1574x Richards, John B., 164  
 1632 Richmyer, A. L., 167  
 1464 Richtmyer, Harry, 158  
 1633 Richtmyer, Mildred, 168  
 240 Richtmyer, Miss, 40  
 1460 Richtmyer, Rufus, 158  
 1634 Richtmyer, Wilma, 168  
 366 Robbins, Mary, 53  
 1610 Roberts, Edith A., 166  
 1611 Roberts, Emily, 166  
 1612 Roberts, Harold R., 167  
 1609 Roberts, Helen, 166  
 1406 Roberts, T. W., 154  
 1672 Roelofson, Ann, 173  
 1655 Roelofson, Christian, 171  
 1712 Roelofson, Donald, 181  
 1662 Roelofson, Elizabeth, 172  
 1668 Roelofson, Esther, 172  
 1681 Roelofson, John A., 176  
 1657 Roelofson, Lawrence, 171  
 1664 Roelofson, Margaret, 172  
 1674 Roelofson, Martha L., 175  
 1710 Roelofson, Mary, 181  
 1676 Roelofson, Mary J., 175  
 18 Roelofson, Miss, 16  
 1663 Roelofson, Moses, 172  
 1666 Roelofson, Naomi, 172  
 1789 Roelofson, Rose, 186  
 1660 Roelofson, Sarah, 172  
 1670 Roelofson, Tabitha, 173  
 1659 Roelofson, Thomas S., 175  
 1677 Roelofson, William A., 175  
 1812 Rolofson, Anna K., 187  
 1805 Rolofson, Elizabeth, 186  
 1801 Rolofson, Evalina P., 186  
 1725 Rolofson, George L., 182  
 1727 Rolofson, Georgia, 183  
 1728 Rolofson, Grace A., 183  
 1721 Rolofson, Hannah E., 182  
 1811 Rolofson, Lawrence O., 187  
 1724 Rolofson, Lorena S., 182

- 1723 Rolofson, Luella E., 182  
 1730 Rolofson, Mamie C., 183  
 1817 Rolofson, Margaretta, 187  
 1720 Rolofson, Martha J., 182  
 1713 Rolofson, Mary J., 181  
 1815 Rolofson, Mary M., 187  
 1810 Rolofson, Pearl, 187  
 1729 Rolofson, Robert, 183  
 1804 Rolofson, Roy, 186  
 1813 Rolofson, Samuel P., 187  
 1802 Rolofson, Thomas W., 186  
 1715 Rolofson, Warren T., 181  
 1814 Rolofson, Wayne W., 187  
 1717 Rolofson, Wilbur T., 182  
 1816 Rolofson, Willie B., 187  
 1803 Rolofson, William, 186  
 1719 Rolofson, Winfield T., 182  
 1800 Rolofson, Wylie W., 186  
 928 Rounds, Musie, 121  
 824 Rowley, Martha E., 112  
 1427 Rudolph, Charles L., 155  
 26 Ruliffson, Abraham, 16  
 286 Ruliffson, Abihial E., 44  
 716 Ruliffson, Addie R., 100  
 1233 Ruliffson, Adeline S., 143  
 301 Ruliffson, Albert G., 45  
 1196 Ruliffson, Albert T., 141  
 664 Ruliffson, Alice, 96  
 647 Ruliffson, Allen W., 95  
 30 Ruliffson, Anna M., 17  
 627 Ruliffson, Anna, 94  
 313 Ruliffson, Calvert I., 49  
 316 Ruliffson, Candace R., 49  
 28 Ruliffson, Catharine, 17  
 268 Ruliffson, Catharine, 42  
 661 Ruliffson, Charles, 96  
 39 Ruliffson, Cornelius, 18  
 714 Ruliffson, Edward J., 100  
 36 Ruliffson, Eleanora, 17  
 126 Ruliffson, Elijah, 27  
 111 Ruliffson, Elizabeth, 25  
 43 Ruliffson, Elizabeth, 19  
 125 Ruliffson, Elizabeth, 27  
 273 Ruliffson, Elizabeth, 42  
 652 Ruliffson, Emily E., 95  
 687 Ruliffson, Emma L., 97  
 105 Ruliffson, Experience, 25  
 306 Ruliffson, F. Gleason, 47  
 689 Ruliffson, Florence L., 97  
 1202 Ruliffson, Florence, 142  
 1205 Ruliffson, Floyd H., 142  
 1184 Ruliffson, Frances M., 140  
 308 Ruliffson, Francis, 48  
 1232 Ruliffson, Franklin A., 143  
 41 Ruliffson, Frederick, 18  
 1573 Ruliffson, Gayle R., 163  
 274 Ruliffson, Hannah J., 42  
 655 Ruliffson, Joseph H., 95  
 1193 Ruliffson, Joseph H., 141  
 107 Ruliffson, Mary P., 25  
 1197 Ruliffson, Paul J., 141  
 121 Ruliffson, Peter S., 27  
 270 Ruliffson, Phebe S., 42  
 276 Ruliffson, Philetus, 42  
 1185 Ruliffson, Preston A., 140  
 1194 Ruliffson, Ralph M., 141  
 693 Ruliffson, Ramond J., 98  
 703 Ruliffson, Rose C., 99  
 117 Ruliffson, Ruliff, 26  
 35 Ruliffson, Rulof, 17  
 329A Ruliffson, Ruloff I. A., 51  
 299 Ruliffson, Sally A., 45  
 128 Ruliffson, Samuel, 27  
 129 Ruliffson, Sarah, 27  
 659 Ruliffson, Selden J., 96  
 303 Ruliffson, Susan L., 47  
 109 Ruliffson, Susannah, 25  
 1183 Ruliffson, Vernon, 140  
 1203 Ruliffson, Warren B., 142  
 1192 Ruliffson, Willard Le H., 141



- 279 Ruliffson, Willard, 43  
 665 Ruliffson, Willard W., 96  
 654 Ruliffson, Willard M., 95  
 134 Ruliffson, Wm. Harmanes, 27  
 649 Ruliffson, William W., 95  
 1185<sub>F</sub>Ruliffson, Wm. Wells, 141  
     88 Rulifson, Abram, 23  
     181 Rulifson, Abram, 35  
     580 Rulifson, Ada C., 91  
 1574<sub>R</sub>Rulifson, Agnes L., 164  
     572 Rulifson, Alfred, 91  
 1067 Rulifson, Alice R., 132  
     546 Rulifson, Alice L., 88  
     216 Rulifson, Almira, 38  
 1055 Rulifson, Alta, 131  
     187 Rulifson, Ann E., 36  
     208 Rulifson, Bangs P., 38  
 1057 Rulifson, Beth, 131  
 1053 Rulifson, Blanche, 131  
     93 Rulifson, Catharine, 24  
     185 Rulifson, Catharine, 36  
     212 Rulifson, Catharine, 38  
     205 Rulifson, Catherine, 38  
 1071 Rulifson, Charles H., 133  
 1185<sub>B</sub>Rulifson, Chester P., 140  
     189 Rulifson, Christopher, 36  
 1066 Rulifson, Claude K., 132  
     235 Rulifson, Daniel V., 40  
     233 Rulifson, David A., 40  
 1106 Rulifson, Earl, 136  
 1185<sub>A</sub>Rulifson, Edith, 140  
 1089 Rulifson, Edward, 134  
     91 Rulifson, Elizabeth, 24  
     544 Rulifson, Ella F., 88  
     552 Rulifson, Elsie J., 89  
     190 Rulifson, Elsie J., 36  
     214 Rulifson, Elsie J., 38  
 1073 Rulifson, Elsie M., 133  
 1574<sub>T</sub>Rulifson, Erwin C., 164  
 1074 Rulifson, Estelle, 133  
 1088 Rulifson, Ethel L., 134  
 1574<sub>X</sub>Rulifson, Ethel P., 164  
 1075 Rulifson, Evelyn, 133  
     207 Rulifson, Evelyn, 38  
 1084 Rulifson, Foster C., 134  
     203 Rulifson, Francis, 38  
     550 Rulifson, Frank A., 88  
 1100 Rulifson, Frank D., 136  
     576 Rulifson, Frank H., 91  
 1072 Rulifson, Frank H., 133  
 1090 Rulifson, Fred D., 135  
     99 Rulifson, Frederick, 24  
 1080 Rulifson, Genevieve L., 133  
     542 Rulifson, George B., 88  
 1076 Rulifson, Georgia, 133  
     544 Rulifson, Grant F., 89  
     183 Rulifson, Hannah, 35  
     204 Rulifson, Hannah, 38  
     222 Rulifson, Harmon, 39  
     512 Rulifson, Harmon, 85  
     548 Rulifson, Harmon M., 88  
 1092 Rulifson, Harry, 135  
     198 Rulifson, Helen, 37  
 1088 Rulifson, Henry, 134  
     200 Rulifson, Henry H., 37  
     548 Rulifson, Herman M., 88  
     84 Rulifson, Hermanus, 23  
 1185<sub>D</sub>Rulifson, Howard R., 141  
 1542 Rulifson, James P., 162  
     237 Rulifson, Jane A., 40  
 1185<sub>C</sub>Rulifson, Jennie M., 140  
 1087 Rulifson, John, 134  
 1543 Rulifson, John T., 162  
     202 Rulifson, John W., 37  
     220 Rulifson, Julia, 39  
 1070 Rulifson, Laura I., 132  
 1546 Rulifson, Leslie, 162  
 1104 Rulifson, Leslie, 136  
 1069 Rulifson, Lida W., 132  
 1059 Rulifson, Lyle, 131



- 96 Rulifson, Margaret, 24  
 194 Rulifson, Margaret, 37  
 206 Rulifson, Margaret, 38  
 564 Rulifson, Margaret, 90  
 509 Rulifson, Margaret A., 84  
 1185E Rulifson, Margaret H., 141  
 196 Rulifson, Martha, 37  
 98 Rulifson, Mary, 24  
 210 Rulifson, Mary, 38  
 238 Rulifson, Mary E., 40  
 582 Rulifson, Mary J., 91  
 1103 Rulifson, Mildred, 136  
 511 Rulifson, Milton, 85  
 221 Rulifson, Nelson, 39  
 585 Rulifson, Nettie, 92  
 193 Rulifson, Philip, 37  
 95 Rulifson, Polly, 24  
 86 Rulifson, Ralph, 23  
 191 Rulifson, Ralph, 36  
 513 Rulifson, Ralph, 85  
 1574P Rulifson, Ralph E., 164  
 1068 Rulifson, Ralph W., 132  
 1086 Rulifson, Ray H., 134  
 1085 Rulifson, Rebah, 134  
 569 Rulifson, Romeo, 90  
 1077 Rulifson, Samuel, 133  
 218 Rulifson, Sarah, 39  
 514 Rulifson, Seth J., 85  
 578 Rulifson, Spencer W., 91  
 1574L Rulifson, Veda U., 164  
 566 Rulifson, William P., 90  
 508 Rulifson, William S., 84  
 1185F Rulifson, William W., 141  
 812 Rulison, Ada C., 112  
 385 Rulison, Adda A., 55  
 1365 Rulison, Adell C., 151  
 480 Rulison, Allen, 79  
 728 Rulison, Alice, 102  
 814 Rulison, Alida M., 112  
 906 Rulison, Almira, 119  
 1418 Rulison, Alpha I., 155  
 398 Rulison, Ann J., 65  
 792 Rulison, Anna R., 109  
 912 Rulison, Austin W., 119  
 353 Rulison, Barbara, 52  
 503 Rulison, Benjamin, 82  
 143 Rulison, Betsey, 28  
 350 Rulison, Betsey, 52  
 472 Rulison, Betsey, 78  
 482 Rulison, Betsey, 79  
 739 Rulison, Betsey, 102  
 804 Rulison, Blanche S., 111  
 1381 Rulison, Carrie G., 153  
 411 Rulison, Caroline, 70  
 746 Rulison, Caroline R., 103  
 55 Rulison, Catharine, 22  
 154 Rulison, Charles, 30  
 356 Rulison, Charles, 52  
 374 Rulison, Charles B., 54  
 475 Rulison, Charles H., 79  
 504 Rulison, Charles H., 82  
 897 Rulison, Charles H., 118  
 909 Rulison, Charles H., 119  
 721A Rulison, Charles H., 101  
 1246 Rulison, Charles E., 143  
 973 Rulison, Charles J., 124  
 950 Rulison, Charles M., 123  
 809 Rulison, Charles M., 111  
 419 Rulison, Charles W., 72  
 953 Rulison, Chauncey, 123  
 456 Rulison, Chester, 77  
 1419 Rulison, Claire W., 155  
 152 Rulison, Cornelius, 30  
 416 Rulison, Cornelius E., 71  
 441 Rulison, Cyrus M., 75  
 1399 Rulison, Dale, 154  
 326 Rulison, Daniel, 50  
 900 Rulison, Daniel, 118  
 977 Rulison, David W., 125  
 405 Rulison, Devene, 67

- 1274 Rulison, DeWitt H., 146  
929 Rulison, Dora B., 121  
383 Rulison, Duane, 54  
962 Rulison, Edgar, 123  
1413 Rulison, Edgar R., 155  
933 Rulison, Edith J., 121  
806 Rulison, Edith S., 111  
817 Rulison, Edna D., 112  
913 Rulison, Elbert T., 119  
1361 Rulison, Elbert T., 151  
1599 Rulison, Elbert T., 166  
488 Rulison, Eleazer, 80  
915 Rulison, Eleazer E., 119  
459 Rulison, Eliza, 78  
347 Rulison, Eliza, 52  
484 Rulison, Eliza, 79  
895 Rulison, Eliza, 118  
1397 Rulison, Ella, 154  
745 Rulison, Ella M., 103  
774 Rulison, Ella M., 105  
960 Rulison, Ella M., 123  
448 Rulison, Elmer E., 76  
466 Rulison, Elmira, 78  
471 Rulison, Emeline, 78  
468 Rulison, Emily, 78  
1363 Rulison, Emily C., 151  
955 Rulison, Emma L., 123  
1244 Rulison, Ernest H., 143  
841 Rulison, Esther P., 114  
783 Rulison, Etta A., 106  
1417 Rulison, Ethel B., 155  
957 Rulison, Eva A., 123  
1396 Rulison, Ewert, 154  
878 Rulison, Fannie, 117  
773 Rulison, Fanny E., 105  
453 Rulison, Florence, 77  
1356 Rulison, Frances, 150  
791 Rulison, Frank, 109  
1385 Rulison, Frank, 153  
983 Rulison, Fred J., 125  
738 Rulison, Frederick, 102  
751 Rulison, Gazelle, 104  
386 Rulison, George, 55  
1379 Rulison, George L., 152  
363 Rulison, George P., 53  
779 Rulison, Gertrude A., 105  
840 Rulison, Gertrude, 114  
1275 Rulison, Gertrude, 146  
901 Rulison, Gilbert, 118  
156 Rulison, Hannah, 30  
369 Rulison, Hannah M., 53  
945 Rulison, Hannah M., 122  
740 Rulison, Harriet, 102  
811 Rulison, Harriet M., 112  
1357 Rulison, Harold, 150  
975 Rulison, Harry W., 125  
727 Rulison, Hattie, 102  
770 Rulison, Hattie, 104  
777 Rulison, Hattie E., 105  
1387 Rulison, Hayes, 153  
981 Rulison, Hazel B., 125  
802 Rulison, Helen D., 110  
979 Rulison, Helen M., 125  
952 Rulison, Henry, 123  
379 Rulison, Henry, 54  
389 Rulison, Henry F., 57  
784 Rulison, Henry M., 106  
1386 Rulison, Herbert, 153  
1245 Rulison, Herbert R., 143  
47 Rulison, Herman, 20  
164 Rulison, Herman, 32  
880 Rulison, Herman C., 117  
418 Rulison, Herman G., 72  
461 Rulison, Hiram, 78  
166 Rulison, Hiram M., 32  
407 Rulison, Hiram A., 68  
446 Rulison, Hiram M., 76  
892 Rulison, Hiram L., 118  
748 Rulison, Howard V., 103  
744 Rulison, Ida M., 103

- 790 Rulison, Ines G., 108  
1278 Rulison, Irene, 146  
1414 Rulison, Irving M., 155  
365 Rulison, Isaac, 53  
142 Rulison, James, 28  
905 Rulison, James, 119  
371 Rulison, James H., 54  
890 Rulison, Jeannette E., 118  
1248 Rulison, Jessie I., 143  
380 Rulison, Joel P., 54  
50 Rulison, John, 21  
141 Rulison, John, 28  
176 Rulison, John, 34  
464 Rulison, John, 78  
470 Rulison, John E., 78  
831 Rulison, John G., 113  
1327 Rulison, John G., 149  
422 Rulison, John N., 73  
501 Rulison, Joseph E., 82  
941 Rulison, Joseph W., 122  
1328 Rulison, Josephine, 149  
358 Rulison, Julia, 53  
498 Rulison, Julia, 82  
911 Rulison, Katharine M., 119  
893 Rulison, Kenneth, 118  
324 Rulison, Lawrence, 50  
1254 Rulison, Lawrence M., 145  
494 Rulison, Lewis D., 81  
1373 Rulison, Lewis R., 152  
1243 Rulison, Lillie A., 143  
937 Rulison, Lillian J., 122  
1360 Rulison, Lillian M., 151  
367 Rulison, Louisa, 53  
808 Rulison, Lucy C., 111  
917 Rulison, Luman B., 120  
157 Rulison, Lydia, 30  
1358 Rulison, Mabel N., 151  
743 Rulison, Mabelle, 103  
964 Rulison, Maggie, 124  
393 Rulison, Marcus, 63  
486 Rulison, Marcus, 80  
904 Rulison, Margaret, 118  
837 Rulison, Margaretta, 114  
1277 Rulison, Marguerite, 146  
53 Rulison, Maria, 21  
473 Rulison, Maria, 79  
499 Rulison, Maria, 82  
923 Rulison, Meriam, 121  
935 Rulison, Marion M., 122  
1364 Rulison, Marion M., 151  
927 Rulison, Mark N., 121  
898 Rulison, Martha, 118  
457 Rulison, Martha, 77  
179 Rulison, Martin, 35  
467 Rulison, Martin, 78  
354 Rulison, Mary, 52  
413 Rulison, Mary, 70  
458 Rulison, Mary, 77  
943 Rulison, Mary E., 122  
382 Rulison, Mary J., 54  
147 Rulison, Mary Polly, 29  
477 Rulison, Matilda, 79  
742 Rulison, Maud, 102  
781 Rulison, Maude M., 105  
810 Rulison, May, 111  
474 Rulison, Mercy, 79  
1398 Rulison, Mildred, 154  
361 Rulison, Milo, 53  
161 Rulison, Minerva, 31  
1247 Rulison, Milton E., 143  
789 Rulison, Milton H., 107  
1276 Rulison, Myrtle, 146  
351 Rulison, Nancy, 52  
800 Rulison, Nellie, 110  
903 Rulison, Nellie, 118  
1383 Rulison, Nellie M., 153  
150 Rulison, Nelson J., 29  
409 Rulison, Nelson J., 68  
492 Rulison, Nelson, 80  
403 Rulison, Nelson S., 66



- 736 Rulison, Nettie, 102  
 902 Rulison, Norman N., 118  
 753 Rulison, Orville, 104  
 145 Rulison, Parker, 28  
 444 Rulison, Pauline, 75  
 829 Rulison, Pauline, 118  
 925 Rulison, Pearl, 121  
 835 Rulison, Pearl A., 113  
 377 Rulison, Phebe, 54  
 372 Rulison, Phoebe, 54  
 329 Rulison, Rachel, 50  
 378 Rulison, Rachel, 54  
 785 Rulison, R. DeWitt, 106  
 159 Rulison, Rhoda A., 31  
 352 Rulison, Rhoda, 52  
 733 Rulison, Rhoda, 102  
 876 Rulison, Robert, 117  
 1600 Rulison, Rosa S., 166  
 729 Rulison, Rose, 102  
 833 Rulison, Rose E., 113  
 173 Rulison, Roswell, 34  
 899 Rulison, Roswell, 118  
 1601 Rulison, Ruth B., 166  
 907 Rulison, Sadie, 119  
 414 Rulison, Sally A., 70  
 45 Rulison, Samuel, 20  
 328 Rulison, Samuel, 51  
 177 Rulison, Samuel, 34  
 54 Rulison, Sarah, 21  
 375 Rulison, Sarah C., 54  
 381 Rulison, Sarah K., 54  
 449 Rulison, Sarah E., 76  
 947 Rulison, Sarah A., 122  
 787 Rulison, Stanley F., 107  
 455 Rulison, Warren, 77  
 496 Rulison, Warren, 82  
 931 Rulison, Walter, 121  
 163 Rulison, Wesley, 31  
 391 Rulison, Wesley, 62  
 776 Rulison, Wilbur E., 105  
 52 Rulison, William, 21  
 400 Rulison, William, 65  
 939 Rulison, William A., 122  
 490 Rulison, William H., 80  
 506 Rulison, William H., 84  
 972 Rulison, William M., 124  
 922 Rulison, William P., 121  
 896 Rulison, William W., 118  
 451 Rulison, Winfield S., 77  
 889 Rulison, Winfield B., 118  
 462 Rulison, Zilpha, 78  
 570 Russell, Nellie, 90  
 21 Ruloffson, Abraham, 16  
 722 Ruloffson, Acta, 102  
 60 Ruloffson, Ann, 22  
 19 Ruloffson, Anna, 16  
 345 Ruloffson, Caroline, 52  
 340 Ruloffson, Catharine, 52  
 13 Ruloffson, Christian, 15  
 58 Ruloffson, Christopher, 22  
 74 Ruloffson, Cornelius, 22  
 63 Ruloffson, David, 22  
 9 Ruloffson, Elizabeth, 14  
 66 Ruloffson, Elizabeth, 22  
 22 Ruloffson, Henry, 16  
 77 Ruloffson, Henry, 22  
 7 Ruloffson, Hermanes, 13  
 16 Ruloffson, Isaac, 16  
 171 Ruloffson, Isaac, 34  
 344 Ruloffson, Jacob, 52  
 78 Ruloffson, Jemima, 22  
 81 Ruloffson, Joel, 22  
 12 Ruloffson, John, 15  
 65 Ruloffson, John, 22  
 82 Ruloffson, John, 22  
 79 Ruloffson, Julia, 22  
 1 Ruloffson, Laurens, 11  
 3 Ruloffson, Laurens, 13  
 10 Ruloffson, Lawrence, 15  
 14 Ruloffson, Leah, 15



- 83 Ruloffson, Mahala, 23
- 71 Ruloffson, Mary, 22
- 76 Ruloffson, Mary, 22
- 168 Ruloffson, Mary A., 34
- 75 Ruloffson, Nathaniel, 22
- 73 Ruloffson, Philip, 22
- 172 Ruloffson, Philip, 34
- 4 Ruloffson, Roelof, 13
- 69 Ruloffson, Sarah, 22
- 80 Ruloffson, Sarah, 22
- 170 Ruloffson, Sarah, 34
- 342 Ruloffson, Susan, 52
- 169 Ruloffson, William H., 34
- 328A Ruloffson, William, 52
- 822 Rummings, Sarah, 112

(See Appendix)

- 1249A Rulofson, Amanda J., 144
- 1249D Rulofson, Eugene E., 144
- 329F Rulofson, Harmanes, 51
- 1249C Rulofson, Harmanus, 144
- 329E Rulofson, John E. H., 51
- 329A Rulofson, Ruloff I. A., 51
- 15740 Rulofson, Ruloff S., 164
- 329C Rulofson, Stephen I., 51
- 329D Rulofson, Stephen I., 51
- 329F Rulofson, Wm. Harmanes, 51
- 1274N Rulofson, Wm. Hines, 164
- 721C Rulofson, Wm. Ruloff, 101

## S

- 809A Safford, Lucile, 111
- 1157 Saluerds, Mary L., 139
- 699 Sanborn, Miss, 99
- 387 Sanderson, Julia A., 56
- 1794 Schermerhorn, Kate, 186
- 833 Schmidt, Bertha M., 117
- 910 Scholes, Belinda, 119
- 169A Schuyler, Sophia, 34
- 44 Scobi, John, 19
- 1695 Scott, Abigail J., 177

- 1709 Scott, Alice, 181
- 1762 Scott, Ambrose B., 184
- 1700 Scott, Catharine A., 180
- 1705 Scott, Edward, 181
- 1340 Scott, Gale, 150
- 1702 Scott, Harriet L., 181
- 1697 Scott, Harvey W., 177
- 1704 Scott, John H., 181
- 1757 Scott, John H. L., 184
- 1673 Scott, John T., 173
- 1764 Scott, Judith, 184
- 1825 Scott, Judith, 187
- 1759 Scott, Kenneth, 184
- 1692 Scott, Lawrence, 176
- 1760 Scott, Leslie M., 184
- 1696A Scott, Margaret A., 177
- 1823 Scott, Marion, 187
- 1693 Scott, Mary F., 176
- 1485 Scott, Roy D., 159
- 1706 Scott, Sarah M., 181
- 1824 Scott, William H., 187
- 1708 Scott, William N., 181
- 879 Seger, Oldis, 117
- 1414A Selders, Grace D., 155
- 1773 Sellwood, Dr. J. J., 185
- 57 Sharp, Anna, 22
- 56 Sharp, Maria, 22
- 1064A Sharpnac, Gertrude, 132
- 15 Sharpenstein, Jacob, 15
- 199 Shattuck, Ezra, 37
- 877 Shaw, Captolia, 117
- 980 Shipley, Robert, 125
- 1541 Shofe, Fletcher M., 161
- 1540 Shofe, Inez M., 161
- 1051 Shofe, Roy F., 131
- 2 Shuman, Catharine, 11
- 946 Simms, Carl, 122
- 1394 Simms, Carrie B., 154
- 1395 Simms, Warren, 154
- 1165 Simonson, Fred C., 139

- 1164 Simonson, George D., 139  
 1166 Simonson, Harry G., 139  
     (See also Appendix.)  
 634 Simonson, Omar W., 94  
 731 Simpson, Alida, 102  
 359 Simpson, Nicholas, 53  
 649<sup>A</sup>Sisk, Frances, 95  
 565 Siver, Henry, 90  
 723 Slater, Isaac, 102  
 343 Slater, John, 52  
 724 Slater, Myrtle, 102  
 1769 Slauson, Allan B., 185  
 1826 Slauson, Jean C., 187  
 662 Sloan, Alice, 96  
 534 Sly, Caroline M., 87  
 1422 Small, Edith, 155  
 982 Small, Fred, 125  
 1421 Small, Helen I., 155  
 1756 Smith, Charles, 184  
 289 Smith, Ella, 44  
 721 Smith, Eugene R., 101  
 762 Smith, Hattie, 104  
 881 Smith, Icie, 117  
 1658 Smith, Mary, 171  
 1656 Smith, Sarah, 171  
 182 Snyder, Mary A., 35  
 862 Sommers, Edward T., 116  
 1606 South, Dorothy, 166  
 1604 South, Ledrew R., 166  
 1384 South, L. R., 153  
 1605 South, Mildred M., 166  
 1607 South, Paul, 166  
 1603 South, Rosalind G., 166  
 1608 South, Ruth J., 166  
 255 Sowles, Henry, 41  
 608 Sowles, Mary, 93  
 607 Sowles, Newton, 93  
 160 Sprague, Benjamin F., 31  
 436 Sprague, Charles W., 74  
 430 Sprague, George, 74  
 433 Sprague, John H., 74  
 428 Sprague, Mary, 73  
 868 Sprague, Nellie M., 116  
 431 Sprague, Philancy, 74  
 867 Sprague, Ross E., 116  
 425 Sprague, Minerva, 73  
 434 Sprague, Wesson G., 74  
     70 Srope, Isaac R., 22  
 1366 Starks, Edson F., 152  
     460 Starling, William, 78  
 1744 Stearns, D. H., 183  
 1818 Stearns, Earl D., 187  
     442 Stebbins, Frances, 75  
     887 Steele, Edmund, 118  
     888 Steele, Florence, 118  
     884 Steele, Horace R., 118  
     450 Steele, Horace W., 77  
     886 Steele, Winfield R., 118  
     114 Stevens, Susannah W., 25  
     122 Stewart, Eliza, 27  
 1252 Stiles, Theodore M., 145  
     741 Stiles, Walter, 102  
 1121 Stocking, Mr., 137  
 1504 Stolfo, Mr., 160  
     949 Stowers, Silas, 123  
 1249<sup>B</sup>Strattan, Harry, 144  
     586 Stryker, Agnes, 92  
     244 Stryker, Alonzo, 40  
     241 Stryker, Barent, 40  
 1116 Stryker, Bertha, 137  
     591 Stryker, Ella, 92  
     598 Stryker, Ellen, 92  
     589 Stryker, Elizabeth, 92  
 1115 Stryker, Florence, 137  
     596 Stryker, Grace, 92  
     247 Stryker, Hannah, 41  
     242 Stryker, Harmon R., 40  
 239 Stryker, Isaac, 40  
     246 Stryker, Jacob P., 40  
     594 Stryker, Julia, 92

592 Stryker, Lavillo, 92  
 600 Stryker, Lottie, 92  
 597 Stryker, Maud, 92  
 243 Stryker, Martimas, 40  
 588 Stryker, Oliver, 92  
   72 Stryker, Peter, 22  
 102 Stryker, Peter, 24  
 248 Stryker, (Sister), 41  
 249 Stryker, (Sister), 41  
   32 Swackhamer, C., 17  
 155 Swanberg, Margaretta, 30  
 1016A Swisher, Sol, 128  
 1500 Swisher, Lena, 160  
 1501 Swisher, Maud, 160

## T

623 Tabor, Mary, 93  
 1003 Tallmadge, Bershe, 127  
 1547 Tanner, Bernice E., 162  
 1131 Tanner, George T., 137  
 1549 Tanner, George T., 162  
 1548 Tanner, Gilman C., 162  
 1790 Tate, Mr., 186  
   891 Taylor, Arthur C., 118  
   175 Thompson, Annie, 34  
   752 Thompson, Rev., 104  
   349 Thompson, William, 52  
 1213 Thoms, Frances, 142  
 1214 Thoms, Louis, 142  
   672 Thoms, Sheridan, 96  
 1215 Thoms, William W., 142  
   932 Thurston, Jennie, 121  
   797 Townsend, Frances B., 110  
   158 Trevallee, Bogardus, 31  
   423 Trevallee, Mary J., 73  
     17 Trimmer, Elizabeth, 16  
     29 Trimmer, John, 17  
     67 Trimmer, William, 22  
 485 Tripp, Henry, 80  
 483 Tripp, James E., 79

919 Tripp, Mary, 120  
 722 Tripp, William H., 121  
 1665 Trousdale, Mr., 172  
 581 Turnboul, Andrew, 91  
 782 Turney, Robert E., 105

## V

839 Valentine, Everett, 114  
 579 Van Alstine, Gertrude, 91  
 151 Van Antwerp, Sophia, 29  
 1065A Vanderwalker, Ethel, 132  
 1304 Van Heusen, Allie M., 148  
 1309 Van Heusen, Beatrice, 148  
   412 Van Heusen, Cornelius, 70  
 1306 Van Heusen, Edith, 148  
 1310 Van Heusen, Frank, 148  
   823 Van Heusen, George H., 112  
 1319 Van Heusen, Harold R., 149  
 1308 Van Heusen, Hazel, 148  
   827 Van Heusen, Herman, 113  
   829 Van Heusen, Marion, 113  
 1305 Van Heusen, Maud, 148  
   821 Van Heusen, Nelson E., 112  
   825 Van Heusen, Sarah A., 112  
     (See Appendix)  
 819 Van Heusen, Wm. A., 112  
   27 Van Horn, Hannah, 17  
     8 Van Horn, Margaretta, 13  
   23 Van Sickle, Maria, 16  
 489 Vincent, Sarah, 80  
 227 Voorhees, Abram, 39  
 228 Voorhees, Andrew, 39  
 100 Voorhees, Catharine, 24  
   92 Voorhees, Henry, 24  
 224 Voorhees, Jane, 39  
 226 Voorhees, John, 39  
 223 Voorhees, Leah, 39  
 225 Voorhees, Mary, 39  
 234 Voorhees, Pauline, 40  
     (See Appendix)



## W

- 788 Wagner, Pauline, 107  
 1091 Weber, Olla, 135  
 1321 Weingartner, Mabel, 149  
 245 Weismer, Julia, 40  
 1574BWells, Edith J., 163  
 1566 Wells, Elizabeth C., 163  
 1568 Wells, Ethel R., 163  
 1567 Wells, Hazel F., 163  
 632 Wells, John T., 94  
 1163 Wells, John T., 139  
 668 Wells, Josephine, 96  
 277 Wells, Lois, 42  
 671 Wells, Marion, 96  
 673 Wells, Myra, 96  
 1158 Wells, Noland G., 139  
 1574AWells, Olive E., 163  
 1569 Wells, Robert F., 163  
 1160 Wells, Robert R., 139  
 285 Wells, Seth, 43  
 1565 Wells, Stephen B., 163  
 1156 Wells, Stephen C., 139  
 1162 Wells, Ward H., 139  
 670 Wells, William, 96  
 1182AWells, William W., 140  
 114 Wellman, Susannah, 25  
 171AWelsh, Emily, 34  
 847 West, Alma E., 115  
 954 West, Jennie, 123  
 1268 Whitcomb, Elisabeth J., 145  
 778 Whitcomb, William G., 105  
 291 Whitman, Lucretta M., 44  
 863 Wilcox, Carl W., 116  
 859 Wilcox, Fred, 116  
 860 Wilcox, George F., 116  
 861 Wilcox, Grace, 116  
 864 Wilcox, Mary M., 116  
 866 Wilcox, Willys C., 116  
 432 Wilcox, W. C., 74  
 130 Willett, Mr., 27  
 132 Willett, Mr., 27  
 293 Williams, Harvey D., 44  
 940 Williams, Elvira D., 122  
 144 Williamson, David, 28  
 772 Williamson, George P., 104  
 1191 Wilson, Lona C., 141  
 36AWirz, Peter, 17  
 327 Wood, Lavinah, 50  
 1293 Worcester, Brandina R., 147  
 1291 Worcester, Constance R., 147  
 1294 Worcester, David, 147  
 805 Worcester, Elwood, 111  
 1292 Worcester, Gordon S., 147  
 1711 Work, Mr., 181  
 543 Wright, Julia, 88  
 820 Wright, Helen E., 112  
 680 Wyvell, Bessie, 97  
 (See also Appendix)  
 287 Wyvell, Charles, 44  
 (See also Appendix)  
 679 Wyvell, Helen, 97  
 (See also Appendix)  
 677 Wyvell, Lillian, 97  
 (See also Appendix)  
 675 Wyvell, Mabel, 97  
 (See also Appendix)  
 681 Wyvell, Manton, 97  
 (See also Appendix)

## Y

- 1110 Young, Ethel, 136  
 1741 Young, F. P., 183  
 25 Young, Hannah, 16  
 584 Young, Hilts, 92  
 1109 Young, Mabel, 136















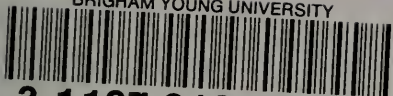








BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



**3 1197 21340 6728**

